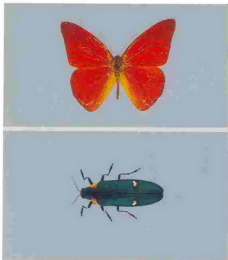


Checklist of

FOREST INSECTS
IN THAILAND **D**

by
Chaweewan Hutachareem
Nopachon Tubtim



Office of Environmental
Policy and Planning

1995

First published December 1995
by Office of Environmental Policy
and Planning, Thailand.

OEPP Office of Environmental Policy
and Planning, Thailand.

ISBN : 974-7978-70-9

Preparation of the manuscript for this publication has been supported by Danish Cooperation on Environment and Development (DANCED). This publication is financially supported by OEPP and may be reproduced in whole or in part and in any form for educational or non-profit purposes without special permission from OEPP, provided acknowledgment of the source is made.

No use of this publication may be made for resale or for any other commercial purpose.

Citation : Hutachareern C. and Nopachon Tubtim, 1995.
Checklist of Forest Insects in Thailand.
Office of Environmental Policy and Planning,
Bangkok, Thailand.

About the authors :

Chaweewan Hutachareern is a senior forest entomologist, at the Forest Research Office, Royal Forest Department, Thailand. She received her Ph.D. in Entomology from University of Missouri in 1974.

Nopachon Tubtim is a forester at the Forest Research Office, Royal Forest Department, Thailand. He received his B.Sc. in Forestry from Kasetsart University in 1990.

Available from : Biological Resources Section
Natural Resources and Environmental
Management Division
Office of Environmental Policy and Planning
Ministry of Science Technology and Environment
60/1 Rama VI Rd. Bangkok 10400 THAILAND
Tel. (662) 2799182
Facimile (662) 2798088, 2713226

Designed & Printed :

Integrated Promotion Technology Co., Ltd.
Tel. & Facimile (662) 5852076, 5860837





F OREWORD

The contents of this book, Checklist of Forest Insects in Thailand, have been compiled through intensive survey and research in Thailand during the past 25 years. Even so, the 3,800 or more insects included in this book represent only a fraction of all insect species - known and unknown. Since the forests of Thailand are so extensive, enormous efforts are still needed to investigate and identify the insects in the future.

This book of Checklist of Forest Insects in Thailand has been prepared in 1995. It is the only comprehensive list of known forest insects in southeast asian countries to be published to date. Office of Environmental Policy and Planning (OEPP) hope that the facts and contents contained herein will be useful information to researchers, conservationists, environmentalists and those interested in biodiversity of Thailand. Lastly OEPP expects that this book will eventually leads to a better and wiser consumption of the nation's natural resources.



Secretary General
OEPP
1995

FOREWORD

Protection of biological diversity is a joint international responsibility and in the heart of the priority areas of DANCED (Danish Cooperation on Environment and Development). In the past literature about and efforts to protect biological resources often focused on one or a few species because of their unique features. This publication which DANCED has supported the preparation of is a welcome example of the change in focus that the recognition of the need to protect the diversity of biological resources has brought about. DANCED wishes to congratulate OEPP on making this useful information available to the scientific community for the benefit of the environment and the biological diversity.

**Danish Cooperation
on Environment
and Development**



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors personally would like to thank Dr. C. Lyal of the Natural History Museum, London and Dr. A. Cox of the International Institute of Entomology, London, who kindly checked and corrected some of the insect names. Thanks are also due to the scientists of the Division of Entomology, Department of Agriculture who identified many of the unknown specimens, and to those who contributed reports and specimens of insects which have added greatly to the book's coverage and usefulness.

The authors wish to thank all the entomologists, field workers and researchers-known and unknown-whose work in Thailand over the past quarter of a century and more has contributed so much to this field. Without the benefit of their dedication and hard work, the value of this book would be greatly diminished. Moreover, without the help of the entomological staff of the Royal Forest Department, the authors would not have been able to personally acquire the information to the extent that it is provided.

Most importantly, the authors would like to express sincere thanks to the Office of Environmental Policy and Planning (OEPP) for the financial support in publishing this book.

Lastly, the authors are grateful for support of the Danish Cooperation on Environment and Development (DANCED) who provided the funds for preparing of the manuscript.

**Chaweewan Hutacharern
Nopachon Tubtim**

SUMMARY


Forest insects are numerous and await further exploration and identification. The richness of forest insect species is only little known. However, the total number of species of insects and trees identified in this book amount to 3,867 and 290 species respectively.

These species are divided into 5 groups: 642 species (with three mites) are pests of forest trees, 103 species are pests of forest products, 25 species are suckers of mammalian fluid, 407 species are beneficial insects and 2,690 species are found in general.





C ONTENTS



Insect Pests of Forest Trees.

21

Insect Pests of Forest Products.

127

Moths Known to Drink
Mammalian Fluid.

143

Beneficial Forest Insects.

147

General Forest Insects.

173

Bibliography

303

Plant Index

309

Insect Index

316

LIST OF PROTECTED INSECT SPECIES

List of protected insect species in the Ministerial Regulation No. 4, 1995 issued under the Wild Animal Preservation and Protection Act 1992, Article 6.

Order Coleoptera	Family
1. <i>Cheirotonus parryi</i>	Scarabaeidae
2. <i>Cladagnathus giraffa</i>	Lucanidae
3. <i>Mouhotia batesi</i>	Carabidae
4. <i>Mormolyce phyllodes</i>	Carabidae

Order Lepidoptera	Family
5. (Genus) <i>Actias</i>	Saturniidae
6. (Genus) <i>Bhutanitis</i>	Papilionidae
7. <i>Lyasa zampa</i>	Uraniidae
8. <i>Maendrusa gyas</i>	Papilionidae
9. <i>Papilio palinurus</i>	Papilionidae
10. <i>Papilio protenor</i>	Papilionidae
11. (Genus) <i>Stichophthalma</i>	Amathusiidae
12. (Genus) <i>Teinopalpus</i>	Papilionidae
13. (Genus) <i>Troides</i>	Papilionidae



Cheirotonus parryi



Mormolyce phyllodes



Mouhotia batesi



Cladagnathus giraffa



Actias rhodopneuma (male)



Actias maenus (male)



Actias sinensis heterogyna
(female)



Actias selene (female)



Bhutanitis lidderdalii
ochracea



Troides helena cerberus



Troides aeacus thomsoni
(female)



Troides amphrysus ruficollis
(male)



Sticopthalma louisa
siamensis



Sticopthalma godfreyi



Papilio protenor euprotenor



Papilio palinurus



Meandrusa gyas (female)



Meandrusa gyas (male)



Lyssa zampa



Teinopalpus aureus (male)



*Teinopalpus imperialis
imperatrix* (male)



*Teinopalpus imperialis
imperatrix* (female)



*Teinopalpus imperialis
imperialis* (male)



*Teinopalpus imperialis
imperialis* (female)



Cirrochroa tyche rotundata
(male)



Cirrochroa tyche rotundata
(female)



Cirrochroa orissa orissa



Cirrochroa tyche mithila



Apatura ambica miranda



Polyura delphis delphis



Polyura arja arja



Moduza procris procris



Cyrestis themire themire



Cyrestis thyodamas thyodamas



Cyrestis nivea nivalis



Athyma nefte asita



Euthalia pardalis jadeitina



Euthalia lepidea cognata



Euthalia godartii asoka



Euthalia dirtea merguia



Delia hyparete



*Delias descombesi
descombesi*



Eurema hecabe



Delias pasithoe thyra



Delias pasithoe thyra



Euploea core geodartii



Euploea multiciber multiciber
(female)



Euploea multiciber multiciber
(male)



Danaus genutia genutia



Danaus chryxippus



Danaus melanippus



Danaus limniace



Danaus hamata



Danaus agleoides agleoides



Euploea doubledayi evelida



Euploea midamus



Euploea diocletianus



Euploea sylvester



Euploea camaralzeman



Hebomoia glaucippe



Papilio memnon



Papilio helenus



Papilio nepheles raya



Papilio polyctor stockleyi



Papilio paris paris



Procis hierta hierta



Kallima inachus siamensis



Lamproptera curius curius



Appias lyncida vasava



Appias nero



Ariadne ariadne ariadne



Penthema darlisa melema



Cethosia biblis perakana



Acherontia lachesis



Acherontia styx



*Celosterna pollinosa
sulphurea*



Chrysochroa terminata



Chrysochroa edwardsi



Eupotorus gracilicornis



Pachyteria dimidiata



Loxura atymnius fuconius



*Graphium agamemnon
agamemnon*



Graphium bathycle chiron



*Graphium sarpedon
luctatus*



*Graphium antiphates
pompilius*



Graphium nomius swinhoei



Acraea violae



*Cethosia cyane euanthes
(female)*



Cethosia cyane euanthes
(male)



Charaxes bernardus hierax



Charaxes bernardus crepax



Parthenos sylvia
grambrisius



Vindula erota erota (female)




Vindula erota erota (male)



Cheritra freja evansi



Attacus atlas



Insect Pests of Forest Trees

Pest insects in the following table are listed under their relevant host trees. Since some insects attack a wide range of host trees, there may, in some cases, be several references to the same insects. The hosts are generally considered only forest trees, although it is recognized that some insects also destroy agricultural crops. Therefore, the content of this book would inevitably duplicate-in part, at least- other agricultural insect publications. The destructive stage of most insects is either as larva or adult. Some insects may cause damage to trees at both stages, although not necessarily the same type of injury. In such cases, a letter in parenthesis follows the type of injury in order to indicate the stage at which it is caused. For example, the larva (L) of *Aristobia horridula* is a stem borer, while in its adult (A) stage, it is bark feeder. Thus, the type of injuries would be shown as stem boring (L) and bark feeding (A).

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Acacia albida</i> (มะหาด)	<i>Homococcus walkeri</i> Kirby <i>Sinoxylon</i> sp. <i>Tibicen</i> sp. <i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Coreidae Bostrychidae Cicadidae Cossidae	Shoot and leaf sucking (A) Stem and twig boring (L.) Root and stem sucking Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia ampliceps</i> B.R. Maslin. (ไม้หูช้าง)	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia aulacocarpa</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth. (ไม้หูช้าง)	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Sinoxylon</i> sp. <i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Curculionidae Bostrychidae Cossidae	Leaf eating Stem and twig boring Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> Cunn. (มะหาด)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber) <i>Aethiamporpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre <i>Anomala cupripes</i> (Hope) <i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius <i>Anoplocnemis phasiata</i> (Fabricius) <i>Aplisanynx</i> sp. <i>Arrhenes</i> sp. <i>Astyus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Aulacophora femoralis</i> (Mots.)	Scarabaeidae Chrysomelidae Scarabaeidae Coreidae Coreidae Chrysomelidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating Wood boring Shoot sucking Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Aulacophora frontalis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Charaxes solon sulphureus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cletus trigonus</i> (Thunberg)	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Clytrasoma palliatus</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspasoma igneicollé</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae (Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspasoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Pyrrhocoridae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	Tettigoniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euconocephalus</i> sp.	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Homococerus walkeri</i> Kirby	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Scolytidae	Stem, twig and stem boring
	<i>Hypothenemus</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating and stem boring
	<i>Instarbela</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lepidiota</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Miochira unifasciata</i> Pic.	Lamacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mirexa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mylocerus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Niphona</i> sp.	Pyrrhocoridae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Odontopus nigricornis</i> Stal		

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Orgyia turbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phytoscaphus triangularis</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf and shoot eating
	<i>Piezodorus rubrofasciatus</i> Fabricius	Pentatomidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Platyecorynus</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pteroma plagiophleps</i>	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Riptortus pedestris</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Sternocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root collar boring (L)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Sireblote dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa bipartita</i> Walker	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trichochrysea</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Pseudococcidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	Unidentified species	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. (ฝักรู้นก)	Unidentified species	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	Unidentified species	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xyleborus usurus</i> Eggers *	Scolytidae	Twig boring
	<i>Zenzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Bruchidius terranus</i> Sharp	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Bruchus bilineatopygus</i> Pic.	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Ceratosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Root boring
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot sucking	
<i>Nesos tauropus alternus</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Oncideres tessellata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Shoot and bark eating	
<i>Pericyma cruegeri</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	

* Identified by Dr. Akira Nobushi Institute Tsukuba Norin Kenkyu Danchinai Ibaraki, 305 Japan

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Acacia cincinnata</i> F. Muell (Labiatae)	<i>Phyllodes cynahovii</i> Vollenhoven	Noctuidae (Catocalinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso)	Pseudococcidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Simoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Simoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Sternocera aequignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Acacia crassicaarpa</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth. (Labiatae)	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae
<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner		Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Simoxylon anale</i> Lesne		Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia difficilis</i> Maiden (Labiatae)	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Twig boring
<i>Acacia flavescens</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth. (Labiatae)	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Acacia holosericea</i> A. Cunn. ex G. Don. (ลำต้น/ใบ)	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia leptocarpa</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth. (ลำต้น/ใบ)	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia leptophar</i> (ลำต้น/ใบ)	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Atelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Hymenocera squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd. (เนื้อไม้)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Atheomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Aplosomyx</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Arrhenes</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Atalacophora femoralis</i> (Mots.)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Atalacophora frontalis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Charaxes solon sulphureus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cletus trigonus</i> (Thunberg)	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Clytrasona palliatus</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colasposoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae (Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colasposoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	Pyrrhocoridae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Euronocephalus</i> sp.	Tettigoniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Homoocerus walkeri</i> Kirby	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypothenemus</i> sp.	Scolytidae	Stem, twig and seedling boring
	<i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Lepidilata</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Miochira unifasciata</i> Pic.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mirisa albiguncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Myliocerus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Niphona</i> sp.	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Odonotopus nigricornis</i> Stal	Pyrrhocoridae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Orgyia barbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phytosecaphus triangularis</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf and shoot eating
	<i>Piezodorus rubrofasciatus</i> Fabricius	Pentatomidae	Leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Platycorynus</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pteroma plagiophleps</i>	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Riptortus pedestris</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Chrysomelidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Sternocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Strebloste dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasioampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa asigna</i> van Eecke	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa bipartita</i> Walker	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trichochrysea</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Pseudococcidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	Unidentified species	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Curculionidae	Shoot boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	Unidentified species <i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier <i>Zenzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Scarabaeidae Curculionidae Cossidae	Root eating Leaf eating Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br. (ลำยวงใหญ่)	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia oraria</i> F. Muell. (ลำยวงเล็ก)	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Acacia polytachya</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth. (ลำยวงเล็ก)	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Azelia xylocarpa</i> Craib (เขตรัง)	<i>Rhopnum motchulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Seed boring
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> Linn. (หมากฝรั่ง)	<i>Brachycaudus helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Alangium salviifolium</i> Wang. (ขี้เหล็ก)	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Flower eating and leaf folding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Albizia lebbek</i> Benth. (waná)	<i>Agrilus brevicornis</i> Guerin-Meneville <i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover <i>Ascalenia thoracista</i> Meyrick <i>Bruchus pisorum</i> Linnaeus <i>Bruchus saundersi</i> Jekel <i>Bruchus</i> sp. <i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso) <i>Stathmopoda basiplectra</i> Meyrick <i>Synantus plinius</i> Fabricius <i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Buprestidae Aphididae Cosmopterygidae Bruchidae Bruchidae Bruchidae Pseudococcidae Heliodinidae Lycanidae Cerambycidae	Leaf eating Shoot sucking Flower eating Seed boring Seed boring Seed boring Shoot and leaf sucking Pod boring Flower eating Stem boring
<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i> Benth. (má)	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus <i>Glenea spilota</i> Thomson <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders <i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Pieridae Cerambycidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Buprestidae Cerambycidae	Leaf eating Stem boring Stem boring Stem boring Leaf eating (A) Stem boring
<i>Albizia lucidior</i> Nielsen (ðuan)	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Sternocera aquisignata</i> Saunders	Curculionidae Buprestidae	Leaf eating Root-collar boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> Benth. (mangrove)	<i>Stenomocera acquisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Stenomocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
<i>Albizia procera</i> Benth. (timber)	<i>Anomala cupripes</i> (Hope)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiama</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Ascaia selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffmuller	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Bruchus bilineatopygus</i> Pic.	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Bruchus pisorum</i> Linnaeus	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Clytra duodecimmaculata</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Clytrasoma palliatum</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	Pyrrhocoridae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Stenomocera acquisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Stenomocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A), root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Trichochrysea</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> Willd. (सरप) <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br. (आरुमा)	Unidentified species	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating
<i>Anisoptera costata</i> Korth. (मरुम)	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia marginata</i> Hampson	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Aulacorthum circumflexum</i> (Buckton)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> Wall. (नामोम)	<i>Celossterna pollinosa sulphurea</i> Halle.	Cerambycidae	Stem and root boring
	<i>Zenizera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Twig boring
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> Wall. (नामोम)	<i>Stenoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Stenoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Anthocephalus chainensis</i> Riche. ex Walp. (มวน)	<i>Anitrygodes curvilinea</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
<i>Antidesma montanum</i> Bl. (เต้านม)	<i>Aporus notatus</i> Fabricius Unidentified species	Atelabidae Cerambycidae	Leaf rolling Bark eating (A)
<i>Aquilaria crassna</i> Pierre ex H. Lec.	<i>Heortia vifusoides</i> Moore	Pyrilidae	Leaf eating
<i>Archidendron jiringa</i> Nielsen (เต้านม)	<i>Polytus mellerborgi</i> Boheman <i>Trypheta incarnatus</i> Gyllenhal	Curculionidae Curculionidae	Fruit boring Pod boring
<i>Aromadendron elegans</i> Bl. (ต้นหมาก)	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus <i>Papilio memnon</i> Linnaeus	Coccidae Papilionidae	Shoot sucking Leaf eating
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lamk. (ทุเรียน)	<i>Archips micaccana</i> (Walker) <i>Aspidomorpha sanctaegericus</i> Fabricius <i>Glyphodes caesalis</i> Walker <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer <i>Trilocha varians</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae Chrysomelidae Pyrilidae Limacodidae Bombycidae	Flower eating and leaf folding Leaf eating Fruit boring Leaf eating Flower eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Artocarpus integer</i> Merr. (ไม้ผด)	<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell <i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Margarodidae Noctuidae	Shoot, twig and leaf sucking Leaf eating
<i>Arundinaria ciliata</i> A. Camus (ไผ่)	<i>Sternocera aequignata</i> Saunders <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae Buprestidae	Leaf eating (L) Leaf eating (L)
<i>Arundinaria pusilla</i> Cheval. & A. Camus (ไผ่)	<i>Sternocera aequignata</i> Saunders <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae Buprestidae	Leaf eating (L) Leaf eating (L)
<i>Avicennia alba</i> Bl. (แสม)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Avicennia officinalis</i> Linn. (แสม)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Avicennia tomentosa</i> Roxb. (ไม้ผด)	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
<i>Azadirachta excelsa</i> (Jack) Jacoby (สะเดา)	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker) <i>Aeolesthes aurifaber</i> White	Tortricidae Cerambycidae	Leaf folding Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	(Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Azadirachta indica</i> Juss. (ne-ur-thua)	<i>Microtrichia</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aeolesthes aurifaber</i> White	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa bipartita</i> Walker	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa serastopuloi</i> Holloway	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa siamica</i> Holloway	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Willd. (tu)	<i>Callispa</i> probably <i>brettinghami</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae (Hispinae)
<i>Callispa</i> probably <i>montivaga</i> Maulik		Chrysomelidae (Hispinae)	Leaf mining
<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)		Cerambycidae	Shoot eating
<i>Crocidophora habisalis</i> Walker		Pyralidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire		Curculionidae	Shoot boring
<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius		Curculionidae	Shoot boring
<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)		Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Exigmena chinensis</i> Hope		Chrysomelidae	Shoot and leaf eating
<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)		Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius		Coreidae	Shoot sucking
<i>Procidophora habisalis</i> Walker		Pyralidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Bambusa blumeana</i> Schult. (Julien)	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot and twig sucking	
	<i>Pyrausta coclesalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring	
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring	
	<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking	
	<i>Pyrausta coclesalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Bambusa nana</i> Roxb. (Lévesq)	<i>Anoplocnemis</i> sp.	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
		<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
		<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
<i>Melanitis leda</i> (Linnaeus)		Satyridae	Leaf eating	
<i>Parana</i> sp.		Hesperiidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Physomeris grossipes</i> Fabricius		Coreidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.		Pemphigidae	Shoot and twig sucking	
<i>Pyrausta coclesalis</i> Walker		Pyralidae	Shoot sucking	
<i>Bambusa nana</i> Wall. (Lévesq)		<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
		<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Stem boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp. <i>Pyrausta coctesalis</i> Walker	Pemphigidae Pyralidae	Shoot and twig sucking Leaf eating
<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i> Munro (เตยขาว)	<i>Myocalandra exarata</i> Boheman	Curculionidae	Shoot eating
<i>Bambusa</i> sp. (เตย)	<i>Ceratovacuna nekoochi</i> (Sasaki) <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Pemphigidae Limacodidae	Sap sucking Leaf eating
<i>Bambusa tulda</i> Roxb. (เตยดำ)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire <i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae Curculionidae	Shoot boring Shoot boring
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad. (เตยบ้าน)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire <i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius <i>Pseudoregma</i> sp. <i>Pyrausta coctesalis</i> Walker	Curculionidae Curculionidae Pemphigidae Pyralidae	Shoot boring Shoot boring Shoot and twig sucking Leaf eating
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn. (ตีนเป็ด)	<i>Altha rufescens</i> Swinhoe <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer <i>Xanthodes transversa</i> Guenee	Limacodidae Limacodidae Noctuidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> Linn. (มะนิลา)	<i>Pachymeris gomager</i> Fabricius <i>Stenoxylon</i> sp.	Bruchidae Bostrychidae	Seed boring Stem boring
<i>Bauhinia bracteata</i> Bak. (กล้วย)	<i>Psiloptera affinis</i> Saunders Unidentified species	Buprestidae Lymantriidae	Leaf mining Leaf eating
<i>Bauhinia saccocalyx</i> Pierre (กล้วย)	<i>Caryedon serratus</i> (Olivier) <i>Corynodes pyrospilotus</i> Baly	Bruchidae Chrysomelidae	Seed boring Leaf and flower eating
<i>Betula alvroides</i> Buch. Ham. (ต้นไผ่เลี้ยง)	Unidentified species Unidentified species <i>Zenizera</i> sp.	Aegeriidae Hepialidae Cossidae	Root-collar boring Root-collar boring Stem and twig boring
<i>Bischofia javanica</i> Bl. (ต้นหู)	<i>Achaea janata</i> (Linnaeus)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Bombax anceps</i> Pierre (ต้นหู)	<i>Alcidodes affaber</i> (Aurivillius) <i>Alcidodes</i> sp. <i>Anomala cupripes</i> (Hope) <i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Curculionidae Curculionidae Scarabaeidae Scarabaeidae	Shoot boring Shoot boring Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating (A), twig and stem boring (L)
	<i>Aulacophora frontalis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aulacophora</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Desmidophorus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot and rachis boring
	<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Gilenea spilata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus unicornis</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Hypomyces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ledra</i> sp.	Ledridae	Stem sucking
	<i>Myliocerus lineaticollis</i> Boheman	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Xanthocheilus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xystocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
<i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn. (ฝ้าย)	<i>Celama squalida</i> Staudinger <i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	Arethidae Pyrrhocoridae	Flower eating Fruit sucking
<i>Bombax vialertonii</i> Hochr. (ฝ้าย)	<i>Aulacophora frontalis</i> Baly <i>Hymomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae Curculionidae	Leaf skeletonizing Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> Bl. (ต้นขมิ้น)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i> Wight & Arn. ex Griff. (ต้นขมิ้น)	<i>Coccotrypes fallax</i> (Eggers)	Scolytidae	Fruit boring
<i>Butea monosperma</i> Ktze. (ต้นขมิ้น)	<i>Catachrysops strabo</i> Fabricius <i>Dichocrocostis punctiferalis</i> Guenee <i>Eucosma conciliata</i> Meyrick <i>Giaura septicata</i> Swinhoe <i>Lachnosterna serrata</i> Fabricius <i>Lampides boeticus</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Maruca testulalis</i> (Geyer) <i>Tessaratomia javanica</i> Thomson <i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre <i>Trachys bicolor</i> Kerremans	Lycæniidae Pyrallidae Eucosmidae Noctuidae Scarabaeidae Lycæniidae Pyrallidae Pentatomidae Lasiocampidae Buprestidae	Flower eating Flower and fruit eating Flower eating Flower eating Root eating (L.), leaf eating (A) Flower eating Pod boring Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf mining
<i>Calamus</i> sp. (ขมิ้น)	<i>Artona catantonia</i> Hampson <i>Elymnias hypermnestra</i> Linnaeus <i>Erionota thrax</i> Linnaeus	Zygaenidae Nymphalidae Hesperiidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Gangara thyrsis thyrsis</i> Fabricius <i>Oryctes rhinoceros</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Patanga succincta</i> Linnaeus	Hesperiidae Scarabaeidae Acrididae	Leaf eating Young shoot eating Leaf eating
<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk. (พญา)	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb. (พญา)	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i> Walker <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Pyralidae Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Callicarpa candidans</i> Hochr. (พญา)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl (พญา)	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i> Walker <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Pyralidae Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Cananga odorata</i> Hook. f. & TH. (มันจันทน์)	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker <i>Psilogramma menephton</i> (Cramer)	Curculionidae Metarbelidae Sphingidae	Leaf eating Bark feeding Leaf eating
<i>Canarium subulatum</i> Guill. (ขนานมัน)	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	Saturniidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Carallia brachistata</i> Merr. (ไม้เลื้อยเครือสาหร่าย)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Careya sphaerica</i> Roxb. (มะลิ)	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner <i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre Unidentified species	Lymantiridae Lasiocampidae Limacodidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Casuarina grevillifolia</i> Vent. (กระถิน)	<i>Kunugia hyrtica</i> Cramer <i>Pentilia calcar</i> Dall.	Lasiocampidae Coreidae	Leaf eating Leaf sucking
<i>Cassia alata</i> Linn. (เทียน)	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover <i>Catopsilia florella</i> Fabricius <i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer) <i>Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe</i> Linnaeus <i>Catopsilia scylla cornelia</i> Fabricius <i>Catopsilia scylla sibra</i> Fruhst. <i>Desmidiphorus</i> sp. <i>Earema hecabe</i> Linnaeus <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer Unidentified pseudococcid Unidentified species	Aphididae Pieridae Pieridae Pieridae Pieridae Pieridae Curculionidae Pieridae Limacodidae Pseudococcidae Pyralidae	Shoot and leaf sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Shoot boring Leaf eating Leaf eating Shoot sucking Shoot and pod boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cassia bakeriana</i> Craib (ฝ้ายบ้าน)	<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
	<i>Anomala polita</i> Blandhard	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasianata</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Argyroploce illepidata</i> Butler	Olethreutidae	Seed boring
	<i>Asyacus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara horvathii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Caryedon serratus</i> (Olivier)	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Citripestis sagittiferella</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Pod boring
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Episomus connexus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euphalerus vitalis</i> Crawford	Psyllidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Leptocorisa</i> sp.	Coreidae	Pod sucking
	<i>Neos tauropus alternus</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Papilio agamemnon agenor</i> Linnaeus	Papilionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phostria origoalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Protaetia acuminata</i> Fabricius	Cetoniidae	Bud eating
	<i>Schizotetranychus bhansdjalcki</i> Ehara	Tetranychidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Sternocera asquignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Strebloste dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasioleucampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trachyleptidia fructicastella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae	Seed boring
	Unidentified species	Cicadellidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Pseudococcidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Formicidae	Leaf and flower eating
	Unidentified species	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zenizera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cassia bicapsularis</i> Linn. (ฝักน้ำเต้าสามต้น)	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Caryedon lineaticollis</i> (Pic.)	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Catopsilia scylla cornelia</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Desmidophorus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Eurema andersonii andersonii</i> Moore	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lymantiria gomara</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sylepte</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Anomala polita</i> Blandchard	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasianus</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
<i>Argyroploce illepidata</i> Butler	Olethreutidae	Seed boring	
<i>Asycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Bruchus pisorum</i> Linnacus	Bruchidae	Seed boring	
<i>Callitarea harsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Caryedon serratus</i> (Olivier)	Bruchidae	Seed boring	
<i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae	Leaf eating	
<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Citripestis sagittiferella</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Pod boring
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eucarmotia daedalota</i> Meyrick	Eucosmidae	Flower eating
	<i>Episonus conexus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euphalerus vitalis</i> Crawford	Psyllidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Leptocarisa</i> sp.	Coreidae	Pod sucking
	<i>Nephoteryx rhodobasalis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae	Pod boring
	<i>Papilio agamemnon agenor</i> Linnaeus	Papilionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phostria origoalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Protaetia acuminata</i> Fabricius	Cetoniidae	Bud eating
	<i>Salbria paurosema</i> Meyrick	Pyralidae	Flower eating
	<i>Schizotetranychus bhandaifalaki</i> Ehara	Tetranychidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Spatalaria numosae</i> Stainton	Tineidae	Seed boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Stenopus alternus</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Stenocera acquisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Stenocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Streblote dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trachylepidia fructicostella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae	Seed boring
	Unidentified species	Cicadellidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Pseudococcidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Formicidae	Leaf and flower eating
	Unidentified species	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Cassia floribunda</i> Cav. (ฝ้ายสวน)	<i>Monolepta</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cassia garrettiana</i> Craib (จามร)	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Boehrgonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cerosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Root-collar boring
	<i>Colaspósoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspósoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Desmidophorus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Eurema andersonii andersonii</i> Moore	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Sternocera aequignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A) root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A) root-collar boring (L)
	<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
<i>Cassia javanica</i> Linn. (နီတင်)	<i>Bruchus chinensis</i> Linnaeus	Bruchidae	Seed boring
<i>Cassia nodosa</i> Ham. (နီတင်)	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Root eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cassia siamea</i> Britt. (ฝ้าย)	<i>Acharana licarsialis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Autacophora frontalis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Autoba brachygonia</i> (Hampson)	Noctuidae	Flower, fruit and leaf eating
	<i>Autoba versicolor</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Flower, fruit and leaf eating
	<i>Caryedon lineaticollis</i> (Pic.)	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Catopsilia crocale</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Delias hyparete ciris</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eublemma versicolora</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Flower eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eurema niceitillai</i> Butler	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating and stem boring
	<i>Labdia trichacola</i> Meyrick	Cosmopterygidae	Pod boring
	<i>Monolepta</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Pod boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Cassia sarattensis</i> Burn. f. (nonna)	Unidentified species	Membracidae	Pod sucking	
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Shoot and leaf sucking	
	<i>Caryedon lineaticollis</i> (Pic.)	Bruchidae	Seed boring	
	<i>Catopsilia scylla cornelia</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Desmidophorus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring	
	<i>Eurema andersonii andersonii</i> Moore	Pieridae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Lymantria ganara</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Sylepte</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Leaf folding	
	<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> J.R. & G. Forst. (nonna)	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
		<i>Anoplocnemis phasianana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
		<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
		<i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Geometridae	Leaf eating
		<i>Aularches miliaris</i> Linnaeus	Pyrgomorphidae	Leaf eating
<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.		Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Boottanomyia orientalis</i> Mathur		Torymidae	Seed boring	
<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders		Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Cerosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)		Cerambycidae	Root boring	
<i>Eumeta wallacei</i> Swinhoe		Psychidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Euproctis virguncula</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomesces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell	Margarodidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood)	Margarodidae	Shoot, twig and leaf sucking
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating and stem boring
	<i>Ledra</i> sp.	Ledridae	Stem sucking
	<i>Lepidiotia</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Lymantria ganara</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pachymerus gougeri</i> Fabricius	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Phritopogon</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Psalis pennatula</i> (Fabricius)	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhizopertha</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Saburnia</i> sp.	Flatidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	<i>Strebloste dorsalis</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Swana concolor</i> (Walker)	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Casuarina junghuhniana</i> Miq. (<i>indralinghi</i>)	Unidentified species	Cercopidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Termitidae	Root and root-collar eating
	<i>Zenusa coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aularches miliaris</i> Linnaeus	Pyrgomorphidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Boottanomyia orientalis</i> Mauthur	Torymidae	Seed boring
	<i>Callitara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cerosterna</i> (=Ceclosterna) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Root boring
	<i>Eumeta wallacei</i> Swinhoe	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis virguncula</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pachymerus gonager</i> Fabricius	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Psalis pennatula</i> (Fabricius)	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell	Margarodidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood)	Margarodidae	Shoot, twig and leaf sucking
<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating and stem boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Ledra</i> sp.	Ledridae	Stem sucking
	<i>Leptidota</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Lymantria ganara</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phrixopogon</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhizopertha</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Salurnia</i> sp.	Flatidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sireblate dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Cercopidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Termitidae	Root and root-collar eating
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Cedrela angustifolia</i> Sesse & Moc. (<i>luteibrunn</i>)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Heterobostrychus asqualls</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L. (Árbol de la vida)	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring	
	<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring	
	<i>Ptyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking	
	<i>Schistoceros anobioides</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Schistoceros malayanus</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Simoxylon atratum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Simoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Simoxylon</i> sp. nr. <i>parviclava</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	Scolytidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Zecura coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring	
	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L. (Árbol de la vida)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
		<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
		<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
		<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
		<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring
		<i>Ptyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
		<i>Schistoceros anobioides</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
<i>Schistoceros malayanus</i> Lesne		Bostrychidae	Stem boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Sinoxylon atratum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp. nr. <i>parviclava</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	Scolytidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zezera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> Gaertn. (ข้าว)	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbeti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso)	Pseudococcidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Placaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth. (ถั่ว)	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Chrysomelidae	Stem boring
<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i> Munro (ไผ่หวาน)	<i>Anoplocnemis</i> sp.	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Exigmena chinensis</i> Hope	Chrysomelidae	Shoot and leaf eating
	<i>Pyrausta bambucivora</i>	Pyralidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cephalostachyum vingarum</i> Kurz (Poaceae)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
<i>Ceriops tagal</i> C.B. Robinson (Gramineae)	<i>Coccothrypes fallax</i> (Eggers)	Scolytidae	Stem and seedling boring
<i>Chlorasia tabularis</i> Juss. (Alismaceae)	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
<i>Cinnamomum bejolghota</i> Sweet (Sauraceae)	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Linn. (Myrtaceae)	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
<i>Combretum quadrangulare</i> Kurz (Combretaceae)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber) <i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson <i>Arrhenes</i> sp. <i>Bothrogonia</i> sp. <i>Chlorophora</i> sp. <i>Chrysocoris stollii</i> Wolff	Scarabaeidae Cerambycidae Curculionidae Cicadellidae Cerambycidae Scutelleridae	Leaf eating Bark eating Leaf eating Leaf sucking Bark eating Leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Cratogeomys adansonii</i> DC. (โปงค)	<i>Cleoporus</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Colaspoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating	
	<i>Colaspoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating	
	<i>Corynodes pyrospilotus</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Macalla</i> sp. nr. <i>metasarcia</i> Hampson	Pyralidae	Leaf folding	
	<i>Miresa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffner	Limacodidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Odonestis erectifilina</i> Swinhoe	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Ophiassa coronata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Protaetia acuminata</i> Fabricius	Cetoniidae	Leaf and bud eating	
	<i>Scopelodes</i> sp.	Limacodidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Selepa celtis</i> Moore	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> Linnaeus	Scarabaeidae	Bark eating	
	<i>Cratogeomys adansonii</i> DC. (โปงค)	<i>Appias lyncida hippoides</i> Moore	Pieridae	Leaf eating
		<i>Dysodia miniata</i> Walker	Thyrididae	Leaf eating
		<i>Phyllostreta</i> sp. nr. <i>downesi</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae (Alticinae)	Leaf eating
		<i>Stibaropus molgicus</i> Schiodte	Cydnidae	Leaf sucking
		<i>Strachia crucigera</i> Hahn	Pentatomidae	Leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cratogeomys magna</i> DC. . (1945)	<i>Appias libythea</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating
<i>Cratogeomys religiosa</i> Ham. (1946)	<i>Appias libythea</i> Fabricius	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe aturia</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe glaucippe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hebomoia glaucippe</i> Linnaeus	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kunugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phyllostreta downesi</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae (Alticinae)	Leaf eating
<i>Cratogeomys formosum</i> Dyer (1947)	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cratogeomys longissimus</i> Airy Shaw (1948a)	<i>Colaspasoma igneicolle</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cratogeomys oblongifolius</i> Roxb. (1948b)	<i>Colaspasoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Cupressus</i> sp (1949)	<i>Kunugia latipennis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cyrtostachys labba</i> Becc. (bamboo)	<i>Elymnias hypermnestra</i> Linnaeus <i>Mahasena corbetti</i> Tams.	Nymphalidae Psychidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i> Pierre (wau)	<i>Aethacomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre <i>Antrocephalus</i> sp. <i>Apoderus</i> sp. <i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson <i>Aristobia horridula</i> (Hope) <i>Charaxes solon sulphureus</i> Rothschild & Jordan <i>Clanis titan Rothschild</i> & Jordan <i>Clytrasona palliatus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Colaspotoma ignicollis</i> Baly <i>Colaspotoma</i> sp. <i>Ericeta fraternus</i> Moore <i>Ericeta inangulata</i> Guenee <i>Hyponomeus squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Plecoptera reflexa</i> Guenee <i>Spiloptera</i> sp. <i>Strigina scitaria</i> Walker <i>Threnetica lacrymans</i> Thomson <i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	Chrysomelidae Chalcididae Attelabidae Cerambycidae Cerambycidae Nymphalidae Sphingidae Chrysomelidae(Clytrinae) Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae) Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae) Noctuidae Noctuidae Curculionidae Noctuidae Buprestidae Thyrididae Cerambycidae Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating Seed boring Leaf rolling Stem boring (L) Stem boring (L) Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Stem boring Leaf rolling Stem boring Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dalbergia dongnaiensis</i> Pierre (timber)	<i>Apoderus</i> sp. <i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae Pyrrhocoridae	Leaf rolling Shoot sucking
<i>Dalbergia nigrescens</i> Kurz (timber)	<i>Agrilus brevicornis</i> Guerin-Meneville <i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Buprestidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Lymantriidae	Stem boring Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb. (timber)	<i>Agrilus birmanicus</i> Kerremans <i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller <i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner <i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Buprestidae Geometridae Lymantriidae Lymantriidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Stem boring Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Delonix regia</i> Raf. (ornamental)	<i>Anoploctenemis curvipes</i> Fabricius <i>Anoploctenemis phasianus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker) <i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Euxema hecabe</i> Linnaeus <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae Coreidae Tortricidae Curculionidae Pieridae Curculionidae	Shoot sucking Shoot sucking Leaf folding Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell	Margarodidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood)	Margarodidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
	<i>Kanugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbetti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orygia barbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pericyma cruegeri</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pteroma plagiophleps</i>	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Semiothisa emersaria</i> Guenee	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and shoot boring
<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i> Back. (bans)	<i>Crocidophora habialis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Crocidophora limbalis</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cyrtotracheus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotracheus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Discophora nilia</i> Cramer	Amathusidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Stem boring
	<i>Parasa bicolor</i> Walker	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Schizotetranychus</i> sp.	Tetranychidae	Leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i> Kurz (ลำไฉิว)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking
<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i> Munro (ลำไฉะ)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i> Nees (ลำไฉ)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Dinoderus ocellaris</i> Steph.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Eupatorus gracilicornis</i> Fabricius	Scarabaeidae	Shoot feeding (A)
	<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Stem boring
	<i>Anoplocnemis</i> sp.	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> Munro (ลำไฉน้ำ)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Nees (bambusa)	<i>Anoplocnemis</i> sp.	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Argyroptace paragramma</i>	Eucosmidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calamochrous pentasalis</i>	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Dinoderus ocellaris</i> Steph.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Estigmene chinensis</i> Hope	Chrysomelidae	Shoot and leaf eating
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heteroglyphus banian</i> Fabricius	Aerididae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lycus africanus</i> Lesne	Lycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Matapa aria</i> Moore	Hesperiidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mesosepha absolutalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Minthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Lycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Mycocalandra exarata</i> Boheman	Curculionidae	Shoot eating
	<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Stem boring
	<i>Otidognathus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pterolopha bambusae</i> <i>Pyrausta bambucivora</i> <i>Schizotetranychus</i> sp. <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne <i>Stenadonta radialis</i> <i>Trogoxylon auriculatum</i> <i>Trogoxylon spinifrons</i> <i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> (Linnaeus)	Cerambycidae Pyralidae Tetranychidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Notodontidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Scarabaeidae	Shoot boring Leaf rolling Leaf sucking Wood boring Wood boring Leaf eating Wood boring Wood boring Shoot eating
<i>Dillenia indica</i> Linn. (rose)	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker) <i>Dichocrosis evaxalis</i> Walker	Tortricidae Pyralidae	Flower and fruit eating Fruit boring
<i>Diospyros mollis</i> Griff. (cashew)	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae Curculionidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Diospyros philippensis</i> A. DC. (cashew)	<i>Kunugia lyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
<i>Diospyros rhodocarya</i> Kurz (cashew)	<i>Clitena limbata</i> Baly <i>Scopelodes testacea</i> Butler	Chrysomelidae Limacodidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dipterocarpus singularis</i> Korth. (ไม้ยี่สาร)	<i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Geometridae	Leaf eating
<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. (ไม้ยี่สาร)	<i>Antheraea frithi pedunculata</i> Bouvier <i>Antheraea myditta</i> <i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius <i>Calandra rugicollis</i> Casey <i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders <i>Celosterna pollinosa sulphurea</i> Halle. <i>Crambus</i> sp. <i>Culladia</i> sp. <i>Ectatorrhinus</i> sp. <i>Enzophera</i> sp. <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) Unidentified species	Saturniidae Saturniidae Attelabidae Curculionidae Lymantriidae Cerambycidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Pyralidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Seed boring Leaf eating Stem and root boring Seed boring Seed boring Bark boring Seed boring Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i> Blanco (ไม้ยี่สาร)	<i>Alcidodes crassus</i> Pascoe	Curculionidae	Fruit and seed boring
<i>Dipterocarpus intricatus</i> Dyer (ไม้ยี่สาร)	<i>Nanophyes</i> sp.	Apionidae	Seed boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i> Teijsm. ex Miq. (<i>arabifolius</i>)	<i>Blastobasis spermologa</i> Meyrick	Blastobasidae	Seed boring
	<i>Carpophilus mutilatus</i> Erichson	Nitidulidae	Seed boring
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb. (<i>arabius</i>)	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Alcidodes dipterocarpi</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Seed boring
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Arrhinus hirtus</i> Faust	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Arrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calandra rugicollis</i> Casey	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Caprinia conchylalis</i> Guenee	Curculionidae	Seed boring
	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chrysobothris indica</i> Castelnau & Gory	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Colasposoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Colasposoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eurycephalus maxillosus</i> Olivier	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Euryphagus lundii</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Exames frontalis</i> Pascoe	Cerambycidae	Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Hoplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ozotomerus rugicollis</i> Jordan	Anthribidae	Stem boring
	<i>Phytoscaphus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Podlandera</i> nr. <i>remicornis</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhaphana motschulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Simplicia tarpatalis</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Dried leaf eating
	<i>Targalla</i> sp.	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
<i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i> Seem. (urnv)	<i>Kunugia</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
<i>Elaeocarpus hygrophilus</i> Kurz (urnv)	<i>Metanastria hyrtaca</i> (Cramer)	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> DC. (wralentaw)	<i>Aphis citricola</i> van der Goot	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> Bl. (urnv)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Erythrina fusca</i> Lour. (bustana)	<i>Agathodes orientalis</i> Hubn-Geyer.	Pyrulidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Asycaeus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Batocera rubus</i> (Linnaeus)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Besida xylinata</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bradynoba</i> sp. nr. <i>amicorum</i> Blanch.	Tenebrionidae	Bark eating
	<i>Callirhipis robusta</i> Waterhouse	Rhipiceridae	Stem boring
	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis fraterna</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis lunata</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis varians</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leprodera lectra</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Mirsa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orygia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orygia turbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sireblote dorsalis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thoesa loesa</i> Moore	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
<i>Thoesa rara</i> Swinhoe	Limacodidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i> Merr. (mamrueab)	<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker <i>Episomus</i> sp.	Cossidae Curculionidae	Stem boring Leaf eating
<i>Erythrina variegata</i> Linn. (mamrueab)	<i>Agathodes ostentalis</i> Hubn-Geyer. <i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders <i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso) <i>Sireblote dorsalis</i> Walker <i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)	Pyralidae Lymantriidae Coccidae Curculionidae Pseudococcidae Lasiocampidae Aphididae	Leaf folding Leaf eating Shoot sucking Leaf eating Shoot and leaf sucking Leaf eating Shoot and flower sucking
<i>Erythrophloeum succirubrum</i> Gagnep. (mam)	<i>Sternocera oesquignata</i> Saunders <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating (A)
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehn. (prubua)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber) <i>Anomala cupripes</i> (Hope) <i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius <i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover <i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Scarabaeidae Scarabaeidae Coreidae Aphididae Atelabidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Shoot sucking Leaf sucking Leaf rolling

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Aristobla approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aulacophora femoralis</i> (Mots.)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Brachytrypes portentosus</i> Licht.	Gryllidae	Seedling eating
	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Canephora unicolor</i>	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Carea</i> sp.	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chrysocaris stollii</i> Wolff	Scutelleridae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Colaspisoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Jeerya purchasi</i> Maskell	Margarodidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Jardabela quadrinotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Kanugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kanugia latipennis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Leptoglossus membranaceus</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Leptotaspis semicrosea</i> Jacoby	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Mimela inscripta</i> Nonft.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Neos tauroptus alternus</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Niphona cylindracea</i> White	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Orygia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa leptida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pataeta carbo</i> (Guenee)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Psiloptera viridicuprea</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Pyeplus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Ricania marginalis</i> Walker	Ricanidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Spodoptera</i> sp.	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Thalassodes immissaria intaminatus</i> Inoue	Geometridae	Leaf folding
	Unidentified species	Gryllidae	Root eating
	Unidentified species	Acrididae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Tettigoniidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	Unidentified species	Hepialidae	Root-collar boring
	Unidentified species	Aegeriidae	Root-collar boring
	Unidentified species	Termitidae	Root eating
	<i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> (Linnaeus)	Scarabaeidae	Bark eating
	<i>Zocera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i> Bl. (proboscidea)	<i>Indarbela quadrimotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Platytrachelus psittacinus</i> Faust.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> Hill. ex Maid (proboscidea)	<i>Indarbela quadrimotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Nodostoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus paviei</i> Aurivillius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus psittacinus</i> Faust.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Eucalyptus torresiana</i> F. Muell. (proboscidea)	<i>Colasposoma igneicolle</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colasposoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela quadrimotata</i> Walker	Metarbelidae	Bark feeding
	<i>Niphona cylindracea</i> White	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Riptortus pedestris</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Stenozygum</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	Unidentified species	Buprestidae	Wood boring
	<i>Callisera horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kwangia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Targalla delatrix</i> (Guenee)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Eugenia fruticosa</i> Roxb. (whitefir)	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling	
	<i>Arhopala centaurus centaurus</i> Fabricius	Lycanidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Calliteara grotei</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Carea chlorostigma</i> Hampson	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Coenodomus hockingii</i> Wale	Pyralidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Euproctis fraternus</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Kanagia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Lymantria mathura</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf and flower eating	
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Rapsala pheretimus phetiviris</i> Hewitson	Lycanidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Trabala vishnui</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn. (mulla)	<i>Aphis citricola</i> van der Goot	Aphididae	Sap sucking
		<i>Opiogona</i> sp.	Lyoniellidae	Leaf eating
<i>Euphorbia roxburghii</i> Wall. (bairuan)	<i>Achaea janata</i> (Linnaeus)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Phyalobathra filalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Excocarpia agallocha</i> Linn. (มะขาม)	<i>Achaea janata</i> (Linnaeus)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
<i>Fernandoa adenophylla</i> Steenis (มะขาม)	<i>Epistictia viridimaculata</i> Boheman	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lygaria westermanni</i> Stol	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
<i>Ficus benjamina</i> Linn. (ต้นสาบ)	<i>Limenitis procris</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Perina nuda</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trilocha varians</i> (Walker)	Bombycidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trilocha varians</i> (Walker)	Bombycidae	Flower eating
<i>Ficus capillipes</i> Gagnep. (มะขาม)	<i>Trilocha varians</i> (Walker)	Bombycidae	Flower eating
	<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Ficus carica</i> Linn. (มะขาม)	<i>Asota plagiata</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Ficus hirta</i> Vahl (ไม้สาบ)	<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asota plaginota</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia trysalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
<i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn. f. (ไม้สาบ)	<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ancyra</i> sp.	Eurybrachidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
<i>Ficus laevis</i> Bl. (ไม้สาบ)	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Domanus chrycippus</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Alophogaster rubribasis</i> Hampson	Zygaenidae	Leaf eating
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> Linn. f. (ไม้สาบ)	<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asota ficus</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asota plaginota</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia trysalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia negatalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia stotalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Perina nuda</i> Walker	Lymantiriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phanda flammans</i> Walker	Zygaenidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trilochea varians</i> (Walker)	Bombycidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn. (มะเดื่อ)	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Batocera rubus</i> (Linnaeus)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Danaus chryrippus</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euploea godarti</i> Lucas	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euploea modesta modesta</i> Butler	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euploea mulciber</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Limnitis procris</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asota ficus</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margaronia bivittalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
<i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn. (โพธิ์)	<i>Oleocampyus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Cyrestis nivea</i> (C & R Felder)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euploea dioxeletiana</i> (Fabricius) <i>Euproctis</i> sp.	Danaidae Lymantriidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Caruga pinnata</i> Roxb. (มะขาม)	<i>Phaeopteron lentiginosum</i> Buckton	Chermidae	Leaf gall
	<i>Gigantochloa albociliata</i> Munro (กล้วย)	<i>Metapsa aria</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.		Pemphigidae	Shoot and twig sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Gigantochloa hasskariliana</i> Beck. ex K. Heyne (<i>laevifolia</i>)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire <i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius <i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius <i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Curculionidae Curculionidae Coreidae Pemphigidae	Shoot boring Shoot boring Shoot sucking Shoot and twig sucking
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i> Kurz (<i>laevifolia</i>)	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Dinoderus ocellaris</i> Steph.	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> Steud. (<i>usufia</i>)	<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)	Aphididae	Shoot and flower sucking
<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb. (<i>4b</i>)	<i>Alicidodes gmelinae</i> Marshall <i>Asycus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Bothrogonia</i> sp. <i>Craspedonta lecyana</i> (Latreille) <i>Craspedonta mouhoti</i> Baly <i>Glenea indiana</i> Thomson <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Kunugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer <i>Laccoptera quadrimaculata</i> (Thunberg) <i>Phalopana mouhoti</i> (Baly)	Curculionidae Curculionidae Cicadellidae Chrysomelidae Chrysomelidae Cerambycidae Curculionidae Lasiocampidae Chrysomelidae Chrysomelidae	Shoot eating Leaf eating Leaf and shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Stem boring Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pionia aureolalis</i> Lederer	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Prioptera bimaculata</i> Thunberg	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Prioptera sexmaculata</i> Boheman	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Prioptera westermanni</i> Boheman	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Ricania</i> sp.	Ricaniidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Sindiola hospita</i> (Boheman)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Spindasis syama terana</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Tingis beesoni</i> Drake	Tingidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Xylentes ceramicus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
<i>Hedychium</i> sp. (หญ้าขมิ้น)	<i>Pentalonia nigronervosa</i> Coquerel	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i> Kurz (ขมิ้น)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> Muell. Arg. (ยางพารา)	<i>Antheraea pophila</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Batocera rubus</i> (Linnaeus)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Coccus viridis</i> (Green)	Coccidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Captotermes gestroi</i> (Wasmann)	Rhinotermitidae	Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker <i>Ferrisia virgata</i> (Cockerell) <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker <i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso) <i>Pseudococcus adonidum</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius) <i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i> (Boisduval)	Lymantriidae Pseudococcidae Curculionidae Lymantriidae Pseudococcidae Pseudococcidae Noctuidae Tetranychidae	Leaf eating Shoot and leaf sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Shoot and leaf sucking Leaf sucking Leaf eating Leaf sucking
<i>Hopea ferrea</i> Pierre (เห่าสุ้งสุ้ง)	<i>Acoelsthes holosericea</i> Fabricius <i>Tibicen</i> sp.	Cerambycidae Cicadidae	Wood boring Root sucking
<i>Hopea odorata</i> Roxb. (เห่าสุ้งสุ้ง)	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius <i>Archips micacana</i> (Walker) <i>Callitara horsfieldii</i> Saunders <i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder <i>Dorystheneis</i> sp. <i>Orgyia turbata</i> Butler <i>Parasa leptida</i> Cramer	Atelabidae Tortricidae Lymantriidae Termitidae Cerambycidae Lymantriidae Limacodidae	Leaf rolling Leaf folding Leaf eating Bark feeding Stem boring Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelmithicus</i> Pierre (เห่าหูด)	<i>Cirrochroa surya siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Inula cappa</i> DC. (มวนี่)	<i>Uroleucon acutirostre</i> sp. nov.	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> Ker-Gawl. (มะเขือ)	<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood <i>Aspidomorphia miliaris</i> Fabricius <i>Euchromia polymena</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae Chrysomelidae Arecidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Iringia malayana</i> Oliv. ex A. Benn. (มะขาม)	<i>Sternocera aequispinata</i> Saunders <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders <i>Strigilina divisata</i> Warren	Buprestidae Buprestidae Thyrididae	Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating
<i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> D. Don (จำปาศักดิ์)	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Leaf sucking
<i>Kigelia pinnata</i> DC. (ลำโพง)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i> Kurz (ตะแบก)	<i>Actias selene</i> Helfer <i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber) <i>Agrilus birmanicus</i> Kerremans <i>Ancyra</i> sp.	Saturniidae Scarabaeidae Buprestidae Eurybrachidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Stem boring Shoot and leaf sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Belionota prasiana</i> Thunberg	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Celosterna carissima</i> Pasc.	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Cleoporus variabilis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbeti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Nodostoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	<i>Sternocera aequistigmata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Aphididae	Flower sucking
	<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Lagerstroemia cuspidata</i> Wall. (occur)	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Flower eating and leaf folding
	<i>Ericia inangulata</i> Guenee	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> Linn. (firis)	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
<i>Lagerstroemia loudonii</i> Teijsm. & Binn. (Banda)	<i>Apodermis notatus</i> Fabricius	Atelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Euproctis</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Flower eating
	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Scopelogadus testacea</i> Butler	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i> Wall. (Banda)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae
<i>Aetheomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre		Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
<i>Anthene emolus emolus</i> Godt.		Lycanidae	Leaf eating
<i>Apodermis notatus</i> Fabricius		Atelabidae	Leaf rolling
<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister		Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson		Cerambycidae	Bark eating
<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders		Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)		Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Mahasena corbeti</i> Tams		Psychidae	Leaf eating
<i>Odonestis vita</i> Moore		Lasioleptidae	Leaf eating
<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)		Aphididae	Flower sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> Pers. (Banluea)	<i>Xanthochelus fainus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> Pers. (Banluea)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aethiomerpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ancyra</i> sp.	Eurybrachidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Anoplocnemis phariana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Antheus emolus emolus</i> Godt.	Lycanidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aplosomyx</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara grotei</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Celosterna carissima</i> Pasc.	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
	<i>Cheloporus variabilis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspisoma ignicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspisoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Habroloma</i> sp.	Buprestidae	Leaf mining
	<i>Hypomeces squamatus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Leptotaspis semicrosea</i> Jacoby	Cercopidae	Shoot sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Lygaria westermanni</i> Stol	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbeti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Nodostoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Odonestis vita</i> Moore	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ptyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Ricania</i> sp.	Ricanidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Selepa celtis</i> Moore	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
	<i>Solenostethium rubropunctatum</i> Guerin	Scutelleridae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Toxoptera auranti</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)	Aphididae	Flower sucking
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trachys bicolor</i> Kerremans	Buprestidae	Leaf mining
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Zenzera coffear</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> Presl (am)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Antheraea papilio</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius <i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister <i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson <i>Celosterna carissima</i> Pasc. <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Atelabidae Scarabaeidae Cerambycidae Cerambycidae Curculionidae Chrysomelidae	Leaf rolling Leaf eating Bark eating Bark eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Lepisanthes fruticosa</i> Leenh. (กล้วยไม้)	<i>Eublemma versicolora</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Flower eating
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i> Leenh. (กล้วยไม้)	<i>Asioba brachygonia</i> (Hampson) <i>Calyptra excavata</i> Butler <i>Danaus chryxippus</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner <i>Dichocrosis punctiferalis</i> Guenee <i>Eublemma abrupta</i> Walker <i>Eublemma brachygonia</i> Hampson <i>Facidia venosa</i> Hubner <i>Hypaetra noctuoides</i> Guenee <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Pingasa ruginaria</i> Guenee	Noctuidae Noctuidae Nymphalidae Lymantriidae Pyralidae Noctuidae Noctuidae Noctuidae Noctuidae Noctuidae Curculionidae Geometridae	Flower, fruit and leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Flower eating Flower eating Flower eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Plusiodonta coelonota</i> Kollar <i>Rapsala pheretimus petosiris</i> Hewitson <i>Serrodes campana</i> Guenee <i>Stauropus sikkimensis</i> Moore	Noctuidae Lycaenidae Noctuidae Notodontidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Leucaena diversifolia</i> (အိတ်ဘိဗား)	<i>Aethcomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre <i>Heteropsylla cubana</i> Crawford <i>Niphona</i> sp. <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae Psyllidae Cerambycidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Leaf eating Leaf and shoot sucking Bark eating Stem and twig boring Stem and twig boring
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> de Wit (အိတ်ဘိဗားအိတ်ဘိဗား)	<i>Aethcomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre <i>Heteropsylla cubana</i> Crawford <i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae Psyllidae Bostrychidae	Leaf eating Leaf and shoot sucking Stem and twig boring
<i>Licuala grandis</i> Wendl. (လိမ္မော်)	<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood. <i>Erionota thrax</i> thrax Linnaeus <i>Gangara thyrsis thyrsis</i> Fabricius <i>Scaevus gremius gremius</i> Fabricius	Sphingidae Hesperiidae Hesperiidae Hesperiidae	Leaf eating Leaf rolling Leaf rolling Leaf rolling
<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> C.B. Robinson (မုသိမ်း)	<i>Ophiura coronata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Litsea grandis</i> Hook.f. (ไม้ลำบัว)	<i>Zeuzera indica</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
<i>Mammea siamensis</i> Kosterm. (นมผี)	<i>Agathia lycanaria</i> Kollar <i>Selepa celtis</i> Moore	Geometridae Noctuidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn. (มะม่วง)	<i>Amblyrhinus poricolis</i> Boheman <i>Cryptorrhynchus frigidus</i> Fabricius <i>Cryptorrhynchus mangiferae</i> Fabricius <i>Dasyneura mangiferae</i> Felt <i>Idioscopus niveosparvus</i> (Lethierry) <i>Lymantria nigra</i> Moore <i>Monolepta orientalis</i> Jacoby <i>Toxoptera odinae</i> (van der Goot)	Curculionidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Ionididae Cicadellidae Lymantriidae Chrysomelidae Aphididae	Flower eating Seed boring Seed boring Flower eating Flower feeding Flower and fruit eating Flower eating Sap sucking
<i>Mangifera pentandra</i> Hook. f. (มะม่วง)	<i>Batocera rubus</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Bellonota prasiana</i> Thunberg <i>Callitara mendosa</i> Hubner <i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus <i>Euthalia alpheda jama</i> (C. & R. Felder) <i>Hyponomea squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae Buprestidae Lymantriidae Coccidae Nymphalidae Curculionidae	Stem boring Stem boring Leaf eating Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Lymantria mathura</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf and flower eating
	<i>Orygia pastica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pachyteria dimidiata</i> Westwood	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso)	Pseudococcidae	Shoot and leaf sucking
	<i>Plocaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sternocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Stromatium barbatum</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer de Fonscolombe)	Aphididae	Flower sucking
	<i>Zeuzera indica</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
<i>Markhamia stipitata</i> Seem. (ไม้จำปา)	<i>Cionus albopunctatus</i> Aurivillius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lygaria westermanni</i> Stål	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
<i>Melanorrhhoa usitata</i> Wall. (ไม้จำปาด)	<i>Cryptorhynchus inglerius</i> Boheman	Curculionidae	Seed boring
<i>Melia azedarach</i> Linn. (ไม้จำปา)	<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Melodorum fruticosum</i> Lour. (ลำเตย)	<i>Graphium agamemnon</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Mimocylon edule</i> Roxb. (มิมโกล)	Unidentified species	Zygaenidae	Leaf eating
<i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn. (พญาศรี)	<i>Graphium dason</i> Fabricius <i>Greenideoida ceyloniae</i> van der Goot. <i>Kunugia laripennis</i> Walker <i>Thamniurgides grandis</i> Beeson <i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)	Papilionidae Aphididae Lasiocampidae Scolytidae Aphididae	Leaf eating Leaf sucking Leaf eating Fruit boring Flower sucking
<i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn. (จำปี)	<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius) <i>Arbela phaga</i> Swinhoe <i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus <i>Coccus longulus</i> (Douglas) <i>Cryptothelca destructor</i> Dudgeon <i>Meroctena tullais</i> Walker <i>Narosa lacteola</i> Swinhoe <i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Papilio agamemnon</i> Linnaeus	Coreidae Metarbelidae Saturniidae Coccidae Psychidae Pyralidae Limacodidae Cucujidae Papilionidae	Shoot and seedling sucking Bark boring Leaf eating Leaf sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Seed boring Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Papilio dason axion</i> Felder <i>Papilio eurypythus cheronus</i> Fruhstorfer <i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Papilionidae Papilionidae Cossidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Stem boring
<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> Linn. f. (Du)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer <i>Psilogramma menephton</i> (Cramer)	Hyblaeidae Limacodidae Sphingidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn. (Misa)	<i>Chrysobotris indica</i> Castelnau & Gory <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Pachytelia dimidiata</i> Westwood	Buprestidae Curculionidae Cerambycidae	Stem boring Leaf eating Stem boring
<i>Miragyna javanica</i> Koord. & Val. (มูราจิน)	<i>Mirasa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
<i>Miragyna</i> sp. (มูราจิน)	<i>Aspidomorpha sanctaeracis</i> Fabricius <i>Lymantria mathura</i> Moore	Chrysomelidae Lymantriidae	Leaf eating Leaf, flower eating
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> Roxb. (มอริดา)	<i>Limnitis procris</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> Linn. (มะดัน)	<i>Hedylopta chagosalis</i> Fletcher <i>Hippotion velox</i> Fabricius <i>Macroglossum sitiene</i> Walker	Pyralidae Sphingidae Sphingidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Morinda coreia</i> Ham. (มะดัน)	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp. <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Limnitis procris</i> (Cramer) <i>Macroglossum</i> sp. <i>Phyllotreta</i> sp.	Cicadellidae Curculionidae Nymphalidae Sphingidae Chrysomelidae	Leaf sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Muntingia calabura</i> Linn. (มะขวิด)	<i>Indarbela tetraonis</i> Moore	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
<i>Murraya paniculata</i> Jack (ไม้ฝรั่ง)	<i>Harosa</i> sp. nr. <i>contenta</i> Protz. <i>Sinomegoura citricola</i> (van der Goot)	Hesperiidae Aphididae	Leaf eating Sap sucking
<i>Massaena</i> sp. (มดดำ)	<i>Toxoptera odinae</i> (van der Goot)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Nephelium lippoleucum</i> Kurz (มะขาม)	<i>Serrodes partita</i> (Fabricius)	Noctuidae (Ophiderinae)	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent. (ဝက်)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Paederia tomentosa</i> Bl. (တိမ်ဘွေ)	<i>Adalacorthum nipponicum</i> (Essig & Kuwana)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Parvatia brunoniana</i> Deene	<i>Adria okurai</i> Okano	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Paulownia fortunei</i> (နီလိပ်သစ်)	<i>Alicidodes</i> sp. <i>Asycus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Bothrogonia</i> sp. <i>Psilogramma menephron</i> (Cramer)	Curculionidae Curculionidae Cicadellidae Sphingidae	Midrib eating and shoot boring Leaf eating Leaf sucking Leaf eating
<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> Back. ex Heyne (ဘွေ)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson <i>Asycus lateralis</i> Fabricius <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Indarbela</i> sp. <i>Lepiocentrus</i> sp. <i>Lymantria</i> sp. <i>Myloacerus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae Curculionidae Curculionidae Metabellidae Membracidae Lymantriidae Curculionidae	Bark eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Bark eating and stem boring Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating

Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Neos taurogus alternus</i> Walker	Notodontidae	Leaf eating
<i>Orgyia barbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
<i>Pericyma cruegeri</i> Butler	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
<i>Phrixopogon</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Phytoscaphus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Plocaederus fulvicornis</i> Guerin	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring
Unidentified species	Psychidae	Leaf eating
<i>Zenuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Parallemma joviana</i> (Stoll)	Noctuidae(Catocalinae)	Leaf eating
<i>Sternocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
<i>Kunugia latipennis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
<i>Nesodiprion biremis</i> Konow	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
<i>Acanthocinus hutacharenae</i> Makihara	Cerambycidae (Lamiinae)	Stem boring
<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> Hufnagel	Noctuidae	Leaf and seedling eating
<i>Aphrophora</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Twig sucking
<i>Aularches militaris</i> Linnaeus	Pyrgomorphidae	Leaf eating

ordon

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Chalfoiodes</i> sp.	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cinara piniformosana</i> (Takahashi)	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Cryphalus kesiya</i> Browne	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Diorycitra abietella</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Pyralidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Diorycitra sylvestrella</i> Ratzeburg	Pyralidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Diprion butacharensae</i> Smith	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Diprion</i> sp.	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Gilpinia leksaravadii</i> Smith	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Gilpinia marshalli</i> Forsius	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boener	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Kunugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Kunugia latipennis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Nesodiprion biramis</i> Konow	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Petrova khasiensis</i> Miller	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Petrova salweenensis</i> Miller	Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Phloeostinus kesiya</i> Browne	Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Polygraphus aterrimus</i> Strohmeyer	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Polygraphus major</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Recurvaria</i> sp.	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Rhyacionia cristata</i> Walsingham	Gelechiidae	Leaf eating
		Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Pinus merkusii</i> Jungh. & de Vriese (มวนข้าว)	Scale insect	Lacciferidae	Leaf sucking
	Unidentified species	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	Unidentified species	Tortricidae	Seedling eating
	Unidentified species	Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring
	Unidentified species	Cecidomyiidae	Shoot boring
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Xyleborus pinicola</i> Eggers	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> Hufnagel	Noctuidae	Leaf and seedling eating
	<i>Apiraphora</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Twig sucking
	<i>Anlarches miliaris</i> Linnaeus	Pyrgomorphidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chalcosides</i> sp.	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cinara piniformosana</i> (Takahashi)	Aphididae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Cryphalus kasyae</i> Browne	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Dioryctria abietella</i> Denis & Schiffmuller	Pyralidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Dioryctria sylvestrella</i> Ratzeburg	Pyralidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Diprion hutacharenae</i> Smith	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Diprion</i> sp.	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Gülpinia lekawadii</i> Smith	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Gülpinia marshalli</i> Forsius	Diprionidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Ips scudentatus</i> Boener	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Kanugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kanugia latipennis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Nesodiprion biremis</i> Konow	Diprionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Petrova khasiensis</i> Miller	Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Petrova sarweenensis</i> Miller	Tortricidae	Shoot and cone boring
	<i>Phloeosinus kesiya</i> Browne	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Polygraphus aterrimus</i> Strohmeyer	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Polygraphus major</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Recirvaria</i> sp.	Gelechiidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhyacionia cristata</i> Walsingham	Olethreutidae	Shoot and cone boring
	Scale insect	Lacciferidae	Leaf sucking
	Unidentified species	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	Unidentified species	Tortricidae	Seedling eating
	Unidentified species	Olethreutidae	Shoot and cone boring
	Unidentified species	Cecidomyiidae	Shoot boring
	Unidentified species	Pyralidae	Shoot boring
	<i>Xyleborus piniicola</i> Eggers	Scolytidae	Bark boring
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> Benth. (urnuam)	<i>Argyroplaca illepidata</i> Butler	Olethreutidae	Pod boring
	<i>Eucosma stereoma</i> Meyrick	Eucosmidae	Flower eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	<i>Sternocera aequispinata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> Baill. (สเปกมัน)	<i>Toxoptera odinae</i> (van der Goot)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i> Harms (สเปกมัน)	<i>Aphis ciricola</i> van der Goot	Aphididae	Sap sucking
<i>Premna latifolia</i> Roxb. (พุ่มน้ำ)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
<i>Premna pyramidata</i> Wall. (ต้น)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
<i>Premna tomentosa</i> Willd. (ต้น)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd. (ຫຼັງຄູ່ນາ)	<i>Acanthopsyche minima</i> Hampson	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aristobia horridula</i> (Hope)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring (L) and bark eating (A)
<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> Kurz (ຫຼັງ)	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Agilus salweenensis</i> Stebbing	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Anomala polita</i> Blandhard	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Apogonia</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aristobia horridula</i> (Hope)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring (L) and bark eating (A)
	<i>Arrhenes</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Autacophora</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Callitara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chrysobothris sermotata</i> Gory	Buprestidae	Wood boring
	<i>Cionus albopunctatus</i> Aurivillius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chytrosoma palliatus</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Coccotrypes fallax</i> (Eggers)	Scolytidae	Pod boring
<i>Colasposoma igneicolle</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating	
<i>Colasposoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Episomus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ericcia</i> sp.	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating
	<i>Lymantria</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Miochira unifasciata</i> Pic.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Moechotypa</i> sp.	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Myliocerus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phrixopogon</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phytoscaphus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Platytrachelus parvici</i> Aurivillius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Plecoptera reflexa</i> Guenee	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pollendera nr. remicornis</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Raphuma matschudskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Ricania</i> sp.	Ricanidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Sceladonta vittata</i> (Olivier)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Spanioneura</i> sp. n. near <i>S. quadrimaculata</i> Crawford	Psyllidae	Shoot and stem sucking
	<i>Stenocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Stenocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xystocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Twig boring
<i>Psychosperma macarthuri</i> Nichols. (variegata)	<i>Elymnias hypermestra</i> Linnaeus	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbetti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> Miers (virescens)	<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
<i>Quercus</i> spp. (<i>oiv</i>)	<i>Buprestis keshmirensis</i> Fairmaire	Buprestidae	Wood boring
	<i>Lymantria mathura</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Malacosoma neustria</i> Linnaeus	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Prionus corpuentus</i> Bates	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Raphistemna pulchellum</i> Wall. (<i>frammanting</i>)	<i>Danaus chryxippus chryxippus</i> Linnaeus	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Danaus plexippus plexippus</i> Linnaeus	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Ranwenhoffia siamensis</i> Scheff. (suaur)	<i>Danaus</i> sp. <i>Papilio agamemnon agamemnon</i> Linnaeus <i>Papilio antiphates pompilius</i> Fabricius <i>Papilio eurypylus chironus</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae Papilionidae Papilionidae Papilionidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Rhapis excelsa</i> Henry (ข่า)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire <i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae Curculionidae	Shoot boring Shoot boring
<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Bl. (ลำไยล้า)	<i>Cleora injectaria</i> Walker <i>Coccotrypes fallax</i> (Eggers) <i>Cryptophlebia lasiantra</i> Meyrick <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Geometridae Scolytidae Tortricidae Hyblacidae Curculionidae	Leaf eating Pod boring Hypocotyl boring Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Poir. (ลำไยลูก)	<i>Archips micaccana</i> (Walker) <i>Coccotrypes fallax</i> (Eggers) <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer <i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker <i>Zenzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Tortricidae Scolytidae Hyblacidae Metarbelidae Cossidae	Leaf folding Pod boring Leaf eating Bark feeding Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Rubus</i> sp. (เตยไทร)	<i>Aphis longisetosa</i> A.N.Basu <i>Micromyzus judenkovii</i> Carver	Aphididae Aphididae	Sap sucking Sap sucking
<i>Salix babylonica</i> Linn. (ไผ่)	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus <i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer <i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso)	Coccidae Limacodidae Pseudococcidae	Shoot sucking Leaf eating Shoot and leaf sucking
<i>Samanea saman</i> Merr. (เตย)	<i>Aeolesthes aurifaber</i> White <i>Agrilus</i> sp. <i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker) <i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus <i>Chrysobothris</i> sp. <i>Coptops aedificator</i> (Fabricius) <i>Coptops annulipes</i> Gahan <i>Dysmicoccus neobrevipes</i> Beardsley <i>Ferrisia virgata</i> (Cockerell) <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker <i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerremann) <i>Oncideres tessellata</i> Thomson <i>Orygia postica</i> Walker	Cerambycidae Buprestidae Tortricidae Saturniidae Buprestidae Cerambycidae Cerambycidae Pseudococcidae Pseudococcidae Curculionidae Metarbelidae Lacciferidae Cerambycidae Lymantriidae	Stem and twig boring Bark eating Leaf folding Leaf eating Bark eating Stem boring Stem boring Leaf sucking Leaf and stem sucking Leaf eating Bark feeding Sap sucking Shoot and bark eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Perissus femoralis</i> Chevrolat	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Polydesma boarmioides</i> Guenee	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhesala inconcinna</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhesala moestalis</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Twig and seedling boring
	<i>Strongylium erythrocephalum</i> (Fabricius)	Tenebrionidae	Wood boring
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	Unidentified species	Aleyrodidae	Stem and leaf sucking
	Unidentified species	Cicadellidae	Stem and leaf sucking
	<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
<i>Sandoricum koelzape</i> Merr. (nrasflaw)	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Homona difficilis</i> (Meyrick)	Tortricidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Hypoblaena erylus himawanus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae	Fruit and young leaf eating
	<i>Leucinodes insolitalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbetti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parallecta crameri</i> (Moore)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Salma</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Selepa celtis</i> Moore	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i> (Fabricius)	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Tamba reduplicalis</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> Merr. (muntia)	<i>Targalla delatrix</i> (Guenee)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Holotrichia serrata</i> Fabricius	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Scopelodes testacea</i> Butler	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Serrodes campana</i> Guenee	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Tassarotoma javanica</i> Thomson	Pentatomidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Flower eating and leaf folding
<i>Schoenus glomerata</i> King (tauhi)			
<i>Schreberia swietenoides</i> Roxb. (manawa)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> Desv. (muntia)	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Microdontomerus</i> sp.	Torymidae	Seed boring
	<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscolombe)	Aphididae	Flower sucking
	<i>Trabala vishnoui</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Shorea obtusa</i> Wall (164)	<i>Aeolestes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Atelabidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Apolon edax</i> Gorth.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chlorophorus hederatus</i> Hell.	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Euproctis bipunctipex</i> Hampson	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Glenea spilota</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hoplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Plocaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Polygraphus major</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark eating
	<i>Sitophilus rugicollis</i> Casey	Curculionidae	Seed boring
	<i>Sphaerotypes assamensis</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark eating
	<i>Sternocera aquisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Tibicen</i> sp.	Cicadidae	Root sucking
<i>Shorea roxburghii</i> G. Don (1600)	<i>Achaea janata</i> (Linnaeus)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aeolestes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Alicidodes dipterocarpi</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Seed boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Aposderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Arhopala atostia jahara</i> Corbet	Lycueningidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Glyphodes</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Haplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Onecampylus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sphaerotrypes assamensis</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Siemocera aequignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Siemocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Tibicen</i> sp.	Cicadidae	Root sucking
	Unidentified species	Psychidae	Leaf eating
<i>Shorea siamensis</i> Miq. (5a)	<i>Acolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Alcidodes dipterocarpi</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Seed boring
	<i>Aposderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Arrhenes</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Baryrythmus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bruchidius uberatus</i> Fabricius	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Callosobruchus chinensis</i> (Linnaeus)	Bruchidae	Seed boring
	<i>Dichocrocostis leptalis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae	Fruit boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Episomus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Glenea spiflata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Glyphodes</i> sp.	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Holocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hypomyces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Narathura aedias</i> (Hewitson)	Lycænidæ	Leaf eating
	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Polygraphus major</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Sphaerostypes assamensis</i> Stebbing	Scolytidae	Bark boring
	<i>Sternocera aequignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Tibicen</i> sp.	Cicadidae	Root sucking
	<i>Zuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Twig boring
<i>Sindora siamensis</i> Teijsm ex Miq. (<i>urucua</i>)	<i>Baryrhinus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Carpophilus hemipterus</i> Linnaeus	Nitidulidae	Seed boring
	<i>Carpophilus mutilatus</i> Erichson	Nitidulidae	Seed boring
	<i>Cladobroctis melitricha</i> Meyrick	Blastobasidae	Seed boring
	<i>Hypomyces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Hypothenemus eruditus</i> Westwood	Scolytidae	Seed boring
	<i>Myllocerus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Sitophilus glandium</i> Marshall <i>Sternocera asquignata</i> Saunders <i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders Unidentified species	Curculionidae Buprestidae Buprestidae Chrysomelidae	Seed boring Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating (A) Leaf and flower eating
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> Engler (679)	<i>Bocotiartha martinialis</i> Walker <i>Heminomis flagellata</i> Hampson <i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker <i>Suana concolor</i> Walker <i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Pyralidae Pyralidae Metarbelidae Lasiocampidae Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating Leaf eating Bark feeding Leaf eating Leaf eating
<i>Spondias pinnata</i> Kurz (senan)	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius <i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer <i>Gleena indiana</i> Thomson <i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Leptotaspis semicrosea</i> Jacoby <i>Miresa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer <i>Podontia affinis</i> Grond. <i>Podontia quatuordecimpunctata</i> (Linnaeus) <i>Trichogomphus martabani</i> Guerin	Attelabidae Saturniidae Cerambycidae Curculionidae Cercopidae Limacodidae Chrysomelidae Chrysomelidae Scarabaeidae	Leaf rolling Leaf eating Stem boring Leaf eating Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Root eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Stephania japonica</i> Miers (ต้นช่า)	<i>Aulacorthum</i> sp. near <i>esakii</i> (Takahashi) <i>Sinomegoura citricola</i> (van der Goot)	Aphididae Aphididae	Sap sucking Sap sucking
<i>Sterculia foetida</i> Linn. (อินทนิล)	<i>Odontopus nigricornis</i> Stal	Pyrrhocoridae	Seed sucking
<i>Sterculia pexa</i> Pierre (อินทนิล)	<i>Chrysocentra chinensis</i> Castelnau & Gory	Buprestidae	Leaf eating
<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> DC. (อินทนิล)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> Kurz (อินทนิล)	<i>Anoploecnemis</i> sp. <i>Epistictia viridimaculata</i> Boheman <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer <i>Glenea indiana</i> Thomson <i>Gerania boscii</i> Fabricius <i>Margaronia tyzalis</i> Walker <i>Pachyteria dimidiata</i> Westwood <i>Trachythorax maculicollis</i> Westwood	Coreidae Chrysomelidae Hyblacidae Cerambycidae Cerambycidae Pyralidae Cerambycidae Phasmidae	Shoot sucking Leaf eating Leaf eating Stem boring Leaf eating (A) Leaf eating Stem boring Leaf eating
<i>Sirebhis asper</i> Lour. (อินทนิล)			

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King (อะสนันธุ์ขาว)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating	
	<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Bruchidius uberatus</i> Fabricius	Bruchidae	Seed boring	
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot and fruit boring	
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Shoot sucking	
	<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring	
	<i>Ptyelus prae fractus</i>	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking	
	<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	Scolytidae	Seedling boring	
	<i>Zuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring	
	<i>Swietenia mahoganii</i> Jacq. (อะสนันธุ์ดำ)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating
		<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
		<i>Bruchidius uberatus</i> Fabricius	Bruchidae	Seed boring
<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)		Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore		Pyralidae	Shoot and fruit boring	
<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.		Membracidae	Shoot sucking	
<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall		Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring	
<i>Ptyelus prae fractus</i> Distant		Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking	
<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier		Curculionidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Symplocos involucreatum</i> Roxb. (acacia)	<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff) <i>Zenuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Scolytidae Cossidae	Seedling boring Stem and twig boring
<i>Tabebuia rosea</i> DC. (ไม้ยี่โถ)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaecidae	Leaf eating
<i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn. (เตย)	<i>Glenea indiana</i> Thomson <i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae Cerambycidae	Stem boring Stem boring
	<i>Calandra dimidiata</i> Herbst <i>Calliteara harsfieldi</i> Saunders <i>Cryptorhynchus destructor</i> Dudgeon <i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker <i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> Fabricius <i>Pachymerus gonager</i> Fabricius <i>Selepa celis</i> Moore <i>Tribolium castaneum</i> Herbst	Curculionidae Lymantriidae Psychidae Lymantriidae Anobiidae Bruchidae Noctuidae Tenebrionidae	Seed boring Leaf eating Leaf eating Leaf eating Seed boring Seed boring Leaf eating Seed boring
<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. f. (ไม้)	<i>Acalolepta cervina</i> (Hope) <i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood <i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Cerambycidae Sphingidae Scarabaeidae	Stem boring Leaf eating Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> Hufnagel	Noctuidae	Leaf and seedling eating
	<i>Agrotis segetum</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Noctuidae	Leaf and seedling eating
	<i>Alcidodes frenatus</i> Feisthamel	Curculionidae	Midrib eating and twig boring
	<i>Ancyra</i> sp.	Eurybrachidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anaplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Anaplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	Aphididae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Asycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aularches miliaris</i> Linnaeus	Pyrgomorphidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Calliteara grata</i> Moore	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cerosterna</i> (=Celosterna) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Root boring
	<i>Cephonodes hylas</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chalcoecis albipunctatus</i> (Snellen)	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Chondracris rosea bruneri</i> (Uv.)	Acridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Choroedocus</i> sp.	Acridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Corynoides peregrinus</i> Herbst	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Deilephila nerii</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Dichocrocostis megillalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Dichocrocostis punctiferalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae	Flower and young fruit eating fruit boring
	<i>Ectropis bhaurmitra</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Moore	Noctuidae	Flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Eublemma</i> sp.	Noctuidae	Flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Euconocephalus</i> sp.	Tettigoniidae	Flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Eutectona machaeralis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Flower and fruit eating
	<i>Gagara carinata</i> Funkhouser	Membracidae	Flower sucking
	<i>Gagara flavocarinata</i> Funkhouser	Membracidae	Flower sucking
	<i>Gagara pulchella</i> Funkhouser	Membracidae	Flower sucking
	<i>Glenea indiana</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Flower and fruit eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metarbelidae	Bark eating and stem boring
	<i>Kunugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	Lasio-campidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lachnosterna serrata</i> Fabricius	Scarabaeidae	Root eating
	<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	Membracidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Leptotaspis vicarius</i>	Cercopidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Lygaria westermanni</i> Stol	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Machaerota elegans</i> Maa	Machaerotidae	Flower sucking
	<i>Microtrichia</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mylabris phalerata</i> Pallas	Meloidae	Flower eating
	<i>Ophiusa tumidilinea</i> Walker	Noctuidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orygia turbata</i> Butler	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pagida sabvaris</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Flower eating
	<i>Patanga succincta</i> Linnaeus	Acrididae	Leaf eating
	<i>Peltotracheus</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Percyema umbrina</i> Guenee	Noctuidae	Flower and leaf eating
	<i>Phassus signifer</i>	Hepialidae	Root-collar boring
	<i>Podontia affinis</i> Grond.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pseudococcus citri</i> Risso	Coccidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Psilogramma menephron</i> (Cramer)	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pyelus praefractus</i> Distant	Cercopidae	Flower sucking
	<i>Ricania</i> sp.	Ricanidae	Shoot sucking

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Terminalia alata</i> Heyne ex Roth (Terminalia)	<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	Chrysomelidae	Stem boring
	<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Noctuidae	Flower and young fruit sucking
	<i>Stigmatophora callistrepta</i> (Meyrick)	Cosmopterygidae	Leaf mining
	<i>Stromatum barbatum</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Suracarta tricolor</i> Lepel & Sew.	Cercopidae	Shoot sucking
	<i>Tingis beesoni</i> Drake	Tingidae	Flower and young fruit eating
	Unidentified species	Geometridae	Flower eating
	Unidentified species	Pseudococcidae	Shoot sucking
	Unidentified species	Termitidae	Seeding eating
	<i>Xyleutes ceramicus</i> Walker	Cossidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Twig and stem boring
	<i>Antheraea paphia</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Walker	Geometridae	Leaf eating
<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	Noctuidae	Leaf eating	
<i>Strigina divisata</i> Warren	Thyrididae	Leaf eating	
<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lastocampidae	Leaf eating	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb. (suañam)	<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Mecobaris terminaliae</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Seed boring
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Acanthopyche</i> sp.	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	Scarabaeidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Antheraea paphia</i> Linnaeus	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Attelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Aporandria specularia</i> Guenee	Geometridae	Flower eating
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> Linn. (qana)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating (A) and stem boring (L)
	<i>Aspidiotus</i> sp.	Diaspididae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Asyctus lateralis</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aulacaspis</i> sp.	Diaspididae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Aulacophora frontalis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara korsfeldii</i> Saunders	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Calliteara mendosa</i> Hubner	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cleoporus variabilis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating

ant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Coccus longulus</i> (Douglas)	Coccidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus	Coccidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf, flower and young fruit eating
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kinngia hirtata</i> Cramer	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Kinngia</i> sp.	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mahasena corbeti</i> Tams	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Nodostoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Oditis</i> sp.	Lecithoceridae	Leaf folding
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pagodrella hebmeyeri</i> (Heyl.)	Psychidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa</i> sp.	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Protaetia acuminata</i> Fabricius	Cetoniidae	Fruit and shoot eating
	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
<i>ia chebala</i> Retz.	<i>Cerosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Root boring
	<i>Chrysobothris indica</i> Castelnau & Gory	Buprestidae	Stem boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Terminalia feratiniana</i> Griff. (ลำต้นเทียม)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating	
	<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	Cicadellidae	Leaf and shoot sucking	
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating	
	<i>Psiloptera viridicuprea</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Bark eating	
	<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i> Gamble (ลำต้น)	<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
		<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae	Shoot boring
		<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
		<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking
		<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking
		<i>Pyrausta coclesalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i> Gamble (ลำต้น)	<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius	Coreidae	Shoot sucking	
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Shoot sucking	
	<i>Schizotetranychus</i> sp.	Tetranychidae	Leaf sucking	
<i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem. (ยูง)	<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	Tortricidae	Flower and fruit eating	
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating (A)	
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
	<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Toona sureni</i> (Blume) Merrill (tamu)	<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring
	<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking
	<i>Schistoceros anobioides</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Schistoceros malayanus</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon atratum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp. nr. <i>parviclava</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	Scolytidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Bark eating (A)
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
<i>Hyposyda robusta</i> Moore	Pyralidae	Shoot boring	
<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	Curculionidae	Stem and root-collar boring	
<i>Pyelus</i> sp.	Cercopidae	Leaf and shoot sucking	
<i>Schistoceros anobioides</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
<i>Schistoceros malayanus</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	
<i>Sinoxylon atratum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Sinorylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinorylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Sinorylon</i> sp. nr. <i>parviclava</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	Unidentified species	Bostrychidae	Stem boring
	<i>Xylocandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	Scolytidae	Stem boring
	<i>Zenocera coffeae</i> Nietner	Cossidae	Stem and twig boring
Unidentified bamboo species	<i>Hyalopterus pruni</i> (Geoffroy)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
	<i>Melanaphis</i> sp. probably <i>bambusae</i> (Fullaway)	Aphididae	Sap sucking
	<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	Pemphigidae	Sap sucking
Unidentified host	<i>Bulbitermes parapsyllus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Coptotermes curvignathus</i> Holmgren	Rhinotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Coptotermes preurasmitii</i> (Ahmad)	Rhinotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes brevicaudatus</i> (Haviland)	Kalotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes kachongensis</i>	Kalotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes pinangae</i> (Haviland)	Kalotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes</i> sp.	Kalotermitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Glyptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Stem and root feeding


Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Hospitalitermes ataramensis</i> Prasad and Sensarma	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Hospitalitermes jepsoni</i> (Snyder)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes annandalei</i> Silvestri	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Nasutitermes fuscipennis</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Nasutitermes johriicus</i> (John)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Nasutitermes mangensiformis</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Nasutitermes tunggalangensis</i> (Ahmad)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Odontotermes feae</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Odontotermes formosanus</i> (Shirak.)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Odontotermes maosodensis</i> (Ahmad)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Odontotermes</i> sp.	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Pericapritermes semarangi</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Termes comis</i> Haviland	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
	<i>Termes propinquus</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Stem and root feeding
<i>Vitex conescens</i> Kurz (หว้าฝอย)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblacidae	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Vitex glabrata</i> R. Br. (ताम्र)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn. (नामून)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> Wall. ex Schauer (मान्डीन)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Vitex pubescens</i> Vahl (शून)	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson <i>Gagara granulata</i> Funkhouser <i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer <i>Stomoxylactis improba</i> Meyrick	Cerambycidae Membracidae Hyblaeidae Pyralidae	Bark eating (A) Flower sucking Leaf eating Flower eating
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> Linn. (मूडीन)	<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	Hyblaeidae	Leaf eating
<i>Walsura trichostemon</i> Miq (शून)	<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	Lasiocampidae	Leaf eating
<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> Roem. & Schult. (लम्बा)	<i>Acharana mutabilis</i> Zeller <i>Caprimia conchylialis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae Pyralidae	Leaf eating Leaf folding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Xylocarpa</i> Taub. (usu)	<i>Cleoporus variabilis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Margarona laticostalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae	Leaf folding
	<i>Aetheomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Agrilus birmanicus</i> Kerremans	Buprestidae	Stem boring
	<i>Aplosomyx</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	Atelabidae	Leaf rolling
	<i>Aristobia approximata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Aristobia horridula</i> (Hope)	Cerambycidae	Stem boring
	<i>Aulacophora femoralis</i> (Mots.)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aulacophora similis</i> Olivier	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Aulacophora</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Cerosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Shoot feeding (A)
	<i>Cephonodes hylas</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Charaxes solon sulphureus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Nymphalidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Chrysobothris sexnotata</i> Gory	Buprestidae	Wood boring
	<i>Clanis titan</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Clitena limbata</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Clytrasoma palliatum</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae(Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspisoma igneicollis</i> Baly	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Colaspisoma</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae(Eumolpinae)	Leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	Saturniidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Delilephila nerii</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae (Clytrinae)	Leaf eating
	<i>Homococcus walkeri</i> Kirby	Coreidae	Leaf sucking
	<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	Metabellidae	Bark eating
	<i>Jamides purapura</i> (Moore)	Lycænidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Lymantria</i> sp.	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Maruca testulalis</i> (Geyer)	Pyralidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Mirsa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Oides bipunctata</i> (Fabricius)	Chrysomelidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	Lymantriidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Parasa</i> sp.	Limacodidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Phitopogon</i> sp.	Curculionidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Pingasa chlora</i> Cramer	Geometridae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rapsala iarbus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycænidae	Leaf eating
	<i>Rhaphuma motschulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Wood boring and seed boring
	<i>Siernocera aequisignata</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Siernocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	Buprestidae	Leaf eating (A)
	<i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	Chrysomelidae	Bud and leaf eating

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Xanthochelus fannus</i> Olivier <i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier) <i>Zucera coffeae</i> Nietner	Curculionidae Cerambycidae Cossidae	Leaf eating Stem boring Twig boring
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> Koen. (สะปะ)	<i>Eurypagus lundti</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Twig boring
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> Roem. (สะปะ)	<i>Cocotrypes falax</i> (Eggers) <i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore Unidentified species	Scolytidae Pyralidae Pyralidae	Stem and seedling boring Flower eating Fruit boring



Insect Pests of Forest Products

Insect pests of forest products are mostly wood borers. The products infested can be timber, pole, wood, furniture and lac. A number of termites was seen to attack wooden materials of unreported names of the wood species. To omit those termite names would omit a number of known forest insects. Therefore, to supply the readers with as many forest insect names as possible, those termites are also listed in the table under unidentified hosts.

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd. (ฝ้ายนา)	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne <i>Lycius</i> spp. <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae Lyciidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Aglaia parifera</i> Hance (พญา)	<i>Gnatholea eburifera</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Albizia lebbek</i> Benth. (พญ่า)	<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Albizia lebbekoides</i> Benth. (พญา)	<i>Glenea spifota</i> Thomson <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne <i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Cerambycidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> Wall (สะเลียง)	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse) <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne <i>Stromatium longicornis</i> Newman	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Cerambycidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
Bamboo (14)	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesne	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Mimthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Trogoxylon auriculatum</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Trogoxylon spinifrons</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesne	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Bambusa</i> spp. (14a)	<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)		Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne		Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
<i>Heterobostrychus unicoloris</i> Waterhouse		Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
<i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesne		Lycidae	Wood boring	
<i>Mimthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)		Lycidae	Wood boring	
<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne		Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
<i>Trogoxylon auriculatum</i>		Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
<i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn. (15)		<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
		<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus unicoloris</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesne	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Mimthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Trogoxylon auriculatum</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn. (ถั่วแระ)	<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius) <i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse) <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Cassia siamea</i> Britt. (ถั่วฝัก)	<i>Trogoxylon anriculatum</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Cedrela</i> spp. (ตะแบก)	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse) <i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae Lyctidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Choropandias axillaris</i> Burt & Hill (ตะแบก)	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Xylotripes flavipes</i> Illigen	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i> Pierre (ตะแบก)	<i>Gnatholea eburifera</i> Thomson <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Cerambycidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Munro (หญ้า)	<i>Rhizophorpha dominica</i> (Fabricius) <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Delonix regia</i> (Ref.) (ราชพฤกษ์)	<i>Neotermes tectonae</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb. (ironi)	<i>Cryptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb. (ironi)	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Haplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Minthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Lyctidae	Wood boring
	<i>Rhaphuma motschulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i> Reinw. (lâin-âitum)	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Heterobostrychus</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Macrotermes amandalei</i> (Silvestri)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes pallidus</i> Haviland	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes maesodensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandford	Scolytidae	Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehn. (ไม้ยูคาลิปตัส)	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes ansandalei</i> (Silvestri)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes pallidus</i> Haviland	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes propallicus</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes feae</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb. (ไม้หนัง)	<i>Odontotermes maesodensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne <i>Trogoxylon auriculatum</i>	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Dry. (ไม้สาหล่า)	<i>Platypus parallelus</i> (Fabricius)	Platypodidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus bidentatus</i> (Motschulsky)	Scolytidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandford	Scolytidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus perforans</i> (Wollaston)	Scolytidae	Wood boring
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> Muell. Arg. (ไม้ยาง)	<i>Apoleon edax</i> Goth.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Capotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cryptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Dinoderus</i> spp.	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Irvingia malayana</i> Oliv. ex A. Benn. (neon)	<i>Gnatholea eburifera</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus pilates</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Heterobostrychus unicoloris</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Lycius africanus</i> Lesné	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Lycius</i> sp.	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Mimthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Lycidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Neoterмес</i> sp.	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Platypus piniperda</i> Schedl	Platypodidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesné	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon ruficornе</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Xylotrips flavipes</i> Illigen	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Koompassia malaccensis</i> Benth. (ura)	<i>Coptotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
		<i>Gnatholea eburifera</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Sromatium longicornе</i> Newman		Cerambycidae	Wood boring	
<i>Koompassia malaccensis</i> Benth. (ura)	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Mimthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesné	Bostrychidae	Wood boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
Lac (lac)	<i>Chrysopa</i> spp. <i>Capitosoma clavicornis</i> Cameron <i>Eublemmia amabilis</i> Moore <i>Eupelmus tachardiae</i> <i>Holococera pulverea</i> Meyrick <i>Lissencyrtus troupi</i> Cameron <i>Tetrastrichus purpureus</i> Cameron	Chrysopidae Eurytomidae Noctuidae Eupelmidae Gelechiidae Eurytomidae Eulophidae	Lac feeding Lac feeding Lac feeding Lac feeding Lac feeding Lac feeding Lac feeding
<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i> Kurz (rosewood)	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse) <i>Heterobostrychus unicornis</i> Waterhouse <i>Sphaerotrypex assamensis</i> Stebbing	Bostrychidae Bostrychidae Scolytidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i> Rehd. et Wils. (rub)	<i>Heterobostrychus kamatipennis</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Mangifera pentandra</i> Hook. f. (mango)	<i>Placaederus obesus</i> Gahan <i>Sitomatum barbatum</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae Cerambycidae	Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Parashorea stellata</i> Kurz (kasturi)	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury	
<i>Pinus caribaea</i> Morelet (Andaman)	<i>Captotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Cryptogenitus breviar</i> (Eggers)	Scolytidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Hypotermes xenotermis</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal	Scolytidae	Bark boring	
	<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boener	Scolytidae	Bark boring	
	<i>Microtermes propallidus</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
	<i>Shirahoshizo rufescens</i> Roelofs	Curculionidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Sipalus granulatus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Xyleborus similis</i> Ferrari	Scolytidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Xyleborus</i> sp.	Scolytidae	Wood boring	
	<i>Pinus kesiya</i> Royle ex Gordon (mainly)	<i>Acaothocinus hutacharernae</i> Makihara	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
		<i>Captotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
		<i>Cryptotermes thalassidis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)		Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Hypotermes makhamensis</i>		Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Hypotermes xenotermis</i> (Wasmann)		Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal		Scolytidae	Bark boring	
<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boener		Scolytidae	Bark boring	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Pinus merkusii</i> Jungh. & de Vriese (<i>massalu</i>)	<i>Macrotermes annandalei</i> (Silvestri)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes carbonarius</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes malaccensis</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcapritermes prewensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes paracelebensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes propallidus</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Platypus piniperda</i> Schedl	Platypodidae	Wood boring
	<i>Coptotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cryptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cyrtogenius brevior</i> (Eggers)	Scolytidae	Wood boring
	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
<i>Hypotermes makhamensis</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Hypotermes xenotermittis</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal	Scolytidae	Bark boring	
<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boener	Scolytidae	Bark boring	
<i>Macrotermes annandalei</i> (Silvestri)	Termitidae	Wood feeding	
<i>Macrotermes carbonarius</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding	


Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes malaccensis</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcapritermes prewensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes paracelabensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes propallidus</i>	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Platypus pseudocuplatus</i> Schedl	Platypodidae	Wood boring
	<i>Platypus</i> spp.	Platypodidae	Wood boring
	<i>Shirahoshizo rufescens</i> Roelofs	Curculionidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sipalus granulatus</i> (Fabricius)	Curculionidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus rubricollis</i> Eichhoff	Scolytidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus similis</i> Ferrari	Scolytidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xyleborus torquatus</i> Eichhoff	Scolytidae	Wood boring
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> Benth. (cassava)	<i>Trogodyton spinifrons</i>	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> Kurz. (teak)	<i>Chrysobothris sennotata</i> Gory	Buprestidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Heterobostrychus unicornis</i> Waterhouse	Bostrychidae	Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Shorea obtusa</i> Wall. (๙๕)	<i>Rhaphuma motschulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
	<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius (๙๕)	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Glenea spilota</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hoplocerambyx spincornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Plocaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae	Wood boring
<i>Shorea roxburghii</i> G. Don (๙๕๖)	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hoplocerambyx spincornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Plocaederus obesus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
<i>Shorea siamensis</i> Miq. (๙๕)	<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Glenea spilota</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Hoplocerambyx spincornis</i> Newman	Cerambycidae	Wood boring
	<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	Cerambycidae	Wood boring

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. f. (ไม้)	<i>Neotermes tectonae</i> <i>Stromatium barbatum</i> (Fabricius)	Termitidae Cerambycidae	wood feeding Wood boring
<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz. (ทุเรียน)	<i>Chrysobothris sexnotata</i> Gory <i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne <i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	Buprestidae Bostrychidae Bostrychidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> Roem. (ตะแบก)	<i>Platypus parallelus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Xyleborus bidentatus</i> (Motschulsky) <i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandford <i>Xyleborus perforans</i> (Wollaston)	Platypodidae Scolytidae Scolytidae Scolytidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> Koen. (ตะแบก)	<i>Platypus parallelus</i> (Fabricius) <i>Xyleborus bidentatus</i> (Motschulsky) <i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandford <i>Xyleborus perforans</i> (Wollaston)	Platypodidae Scolytidae Scolytidae Scolytidae	Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring Wood boring
Unidentified hosts	<i>Amitermes dentatus</i> Holmgren <i>Bulbitermes prabhae</i> Krishna <i>Coptotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann <i>Coptotermes havilandi</i> Haviland	Termitidae Termitidae Rhinotermitidae Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding Wood feeding Wood feeding Wood feeding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Coptotermes kalshoveni</i> Kemner	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Coptotermes premrasmi</i> Ahmad	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cryptotermes bengalensis</i> Snyder	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cryptotermes domesticus</i> (Haviland)	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Cryptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Ephoron indicus</i>	Polymitarcyidae	Wood borer (L.), fresh water
	<i>Eukamitermes hamatus</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Havilanditermes proatrypensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Hypotermes mahamensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Hypotermes xenotermitis</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes maosodensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Macrotermes malaccensis</i> (Haviland)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcapritermes connectens</i> Holmgren	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Microtermes pakistanicus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Nasutitermes matangensisiformis</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes feae</i> (Wasmann)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes formosanus</i> (Shiraki)	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes longignathus</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidae	Wood feeding

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Odontotermes maesodensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes oblongatus</i> Holmgren	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes paraoblongatus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes sarawakensis</i> Holmgren	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes</i> sp.	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Odontotermes takensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Povilla corporali</i> (Lestage)	Polymitarcyidae	Wood borer (L.), fresh water
	<i>Schedorhinotermes medioobscurus</i> (Holmgren)	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Schedorhinotermes rectangularis</i> Ahmad	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding
	<i>Schedorhinotermes sarawakensis</i> (Holmgren)	Rhinotermitidae	Wood feeding



Moths Known to Drink Mammalian Fluid

Insects that feed on mammalian fluid are acquired from the work of Dr. Hans Banziger (see Bibliography). These insects feed from various skin secretions, mosquito-exuded blood droplets, wound exudates and lacrymation on many different hosts of animals as well as human.

Moths	Family
<i>Acosmeryx naga</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Calyptra eustrigata</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Calyptra fasciata</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Calyptra minuticornis</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Calyptra novaepommeraniae</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Calyptra orthograpta</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Cechemena lineosa</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Chaepsestis ludovicæ</i> Le Cerf	Thyatiridae
<i>Hemiscopsis sanguinea</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Mabra elephantiophila</i> nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Mabra haematophaga</i> nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Mabra lacriphaga</i> nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Mabra nigriscripta</i> Swinhoe	Pyralidae
<i>Microstega acutangulata</i> (Swinhoe)	Pyralidae
<i>Microstega homoculorum</i> sp.	Pyralidae
<i>Neotogaria anguligera</i>	Thyatiridae
<i>Pionea aureolalis</i> Lederer	Pyralidae
<i>Pionea damastesalis</i> (Walker)	Pyralidae
<i>Placosaris ustularis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae
<i>Psychella rosacea</i> (Hampson)	Notodontidae
<i>Rhagastis olivacea</i> Moore	Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Thiptocerus anthrapphilum</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Thiptocerus lacriphagum</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Thiptocerus shafferi</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Thiptocerus umorensugene</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae
<i>Togarisshackia albistriga</i> (Moore)	Notodontidae
<i>Toxobotys bowyi</i> sp. nov.	Pyralidae

 **B**eneficial Forest Insects

Forest insects can be of direct or indirect benefit to our environment. They can be pollinators, parasites, predators, served as food, producers of useful products, etc. A large number of predators, dragonflies and damselflies, are extracted from "List of the Odonata of Thailand and Annotated Bibliography" by Pinratana and Hamalainen (1988). A more complete list of parasites and predators can be obtained from Assoc. Prof. Kosol Charoensom of the Department of Entomology, Kasetsart University, Bangkok, Thailand who is an expert of insects in this category.

Page 148 - 171

Error	Correction
(Heading of tables) Host plant - Insect pest - Family (Subfamily) - Type of injury	Host / prey - Beneficial insects - Family - Type of benefit

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	<i>Apanteles cocaeciae</i> Riley	Braconidae	Parasite
Bamboo aphid	<i>Synonycha grandis</i> (Thunberg)	Chrysomelidae	Predator
<i>Craspedonta leytana</i> Latrielle	<i>Brachymeria burksi</i> Chot.	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Eoacanthecona furcellata</i> (Wolf)	Pentatomidae	Predator
	<i>Sycanus collaris</i> (Fabricius)	Reduviidae	Predator
<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	<i>Parexorista modicella</i> U.d. Walp	Tachinidae	Parasite
<i>Dinoderus</i> spp.	<i>Passandra</i> (= <i>Hectarthrum</i>) sp.	Passalidae	Predator
	<i>Tarsostenus univittatus</i> Rossi	Cleridae	Predator
	<i>Gyllus notatus</i> Kl.	Cleridae	Predator
	<i>Gyllus</i> sp.	Cleridae	Predator
<i>Dioryctria</i> spp.	<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> (Walker)	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria</i> sp.	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Bracon</i> sp. close to <i>B. variator</i> (Nees)	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Devorgilla</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Staplectis evitria</i>	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
<i>Macrocentrus</i> sp. close to <i>M. buoriana</i>	Braconidae	Parasite	
Eady-Clark and <i>M. resinellae</i> (Linnaeus)			Parasite

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Diprion hutchinsoniae</i> Smith	<i>Parasierola</i> sp. is a junior synonym of <i>Gontozus</i> sp.	Bethyliidae	Parasite
	<i>Pediobius occipitalis</i> Kerrich	Eulophidae	Parasite
	<i>Pimplini</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Pristomerus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Tramatobia</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Ventulia</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
<i>Diprion hutchinsoniae</i> Smith	<i>Drino gilpiniae</i>	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Lanchaea</i> sp.	Lonchaeidae	Parasite
	<i>Monodontomerus dentipes</i>	Torymidae	Parasite
	<i>Pediobius elasmii</i>	Eulophidae	Parasite
<i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Moore	<i>Brachymeria tachardiae</i> Cameron	Chalcididae	Parasite
<i>Euteciona machaeralis</i> Walker	<i>Apanteles</i> sp.	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria burksi</i> Chot.	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Diadegma</i> sp.	Chalcididae	Parasite
<i>Gilpinia marshalli</i> Forsius	<i>Drino gilpiniae</i>	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Monodontomerus dentipes</i>	Torymidae	Parasite

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	<i>Nesolytus</i> sp.	Eulophidae	Parasite
	<i>Pediobius elasmii</i>	Eulophidae	Parasite
	<i>Tetrastrichus</i> sp.	Eulophidae	Parasite
<i>Holococera pulverea</i> Meyrick	<i>Cyrtidius wallacei</i>	Cleridae	Parasite
	<i>Cyrtidroctenus chalybaeus</i> Wester	Cleridae	Parasite
<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	<i>Brachymeria tachardiae</i> Cameron	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Apanteles</i> sp.	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Barytatocephalus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria euploae</i> Westwood	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> (Walker)	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria obscurata</i>	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Carcelia kokiana</i> Townsend.	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Chlaenius bimaculatus</i>	Carabidae	Predator
	<i>Echthromorpha notulitoria</i> (Fabricius)	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Eoacanthecona furcellata</i> (Wolf)	Pentatomidae	Predator
	<i>Exorista xanthopis</i> Wiedemann	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Mesochorus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Palaeorista</i> sp.	Tachinidae	Parasite

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pristomerus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	<i>Apanteles puera</i> Wilkinson	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Tetrastichus</i> sp.	Eulophidae	Parasite
	<i>Theronia</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood)	<i>Micraspis discolor</i> (Fabricius)	Coccinellidae	Predator
<i>Ips</i> spp.	<i>Rhytidoclerus rufiventris</i>	Cleridae	Predator
<i>Kerria lacca</i> (Kerremann)	<i>Apanteles tachardiae</i> Cameron	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Bracon greeni</i> Ashmead	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Chrysopa</i> spp.	Chrysopidae	Predator
	<i>Coccophagus</i> sp.	Aphelinidae	Parasite
	<i>Capidosoma clavicornis</i> Cameron	Eurytomidae	Parasite
	<i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Moore	Noctuidae	Predator
	<i>Eublemma rubra</i>	Noctuidae	Predator
	<i>Eupelmus tachardiae</i>	Eupelmidae	Parasite
	<i>Holococera pulverea</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae	Predator
	<i>Lisсэнyrtis troupi</i> Cameron	Eurytomidae	Parasite
<i>Tetrastichus purpureus</i> Cameron	Eulophidae	Parasite	

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Lasioderma serricornis</i> (Fabricius)	<i>Picrocytoides</i> sp.	Pteromalidae	Parasite
<i>Metanasia hirtica</i> Cramer	<i>Compilura concinnata</i> Meigen	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Tricholyga sorbillans</i> Weed.	Tachinidae	Parasite
<i>Microdontomurus</i> sp.	<i>Nanophyes</i> sp.	Eurytomidae	Parasite
<i>Nesodiprion biremis</i> Konow	<i>Cleptes fufsi</i>	Cleptidae	Parasite
	<i>Cleptes</i> sp.	Cleptidae	Parasite
	<i>Coccygominus bilineata</i> (Cameron)	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Drino gilpiniae</i>	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Eocambeona furcellata</i> (Wolf)	Pentatomidae	Predator
	<i>Eurytoma salacis</i>	Eurytomidae	Parasite
	<i>Lonchaea</i> sp.	Lonchaeidae	Parasite
	<i>Palaeorista subangajama</i> (Ins.)	Tachinidae	Parasite
Nil	<i>Ammophila</i> sp. 1	Sphecidae	Pollinator
	<i>Ammophila</i> sp. 2	Sphecidae	Pollinator
	<i>Anthophora</i> sp.	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Apis andreniformis</i> Smith	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Apis cerana</i> Fabricius	Apidae	Pollinator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Apis dorsata</i> Fabricius	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Apis florea</i> Fabricius	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Bombus channicus</i> Gribod	Bombidae	Pollinator
	<i>Bombus flavocens</i> Smith	Bombidae	Pollinator
	<i>Bombus jonellus</i> (Kirby)	Bombidae	Pollinator
	<i>Bombus montivagus</i> Smith	Bombidae	Pollinator
	<i>Bombus</i> sp. nr. <i>magretti</i> Grib.	Bombidae	Pollinator
	<i>Ceratina hieroglyphica</i>	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Ceratina incerta</i>	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Cercen's</i> sp. 1	Sphecidae	Pollinator
	<i>Cereton malayanum</i> (Selys)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Drepanosticta dotsuthippensis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Drepanosticta khaochongensis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Drepanosticta sharpi</i> (Laidlaw)	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea dimidiata</i> Selys	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea gloriosa</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea walli</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Enallagma parvum</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Mnais andersoni andersoni</i> McLachlan	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Colletes</i> sp.	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Halictus vicinus</i>	Halictidae	Pollinator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Heriades parvula</i>	Megapyridae	Pollinator
	<i>Megachile bicolor</i>	Megachilidae	Pollinator
	<i>Megachile</i> sp.	Megachilidae	Pollinator
	<i>Nomia</i> sp.	Halictidae	Pollinator
	<i>Pithitis smaragdula</i>	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Pseudapis</i> sp.	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Trigona apicalis</i> Smith	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Trigona fimbriata</i> Sakagami	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Trigona</i> sp.	Apidae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa abbotti</i>	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa aestivus</i> (Linnaeus)	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa coerulea</i> Fabricius	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa collaris</i> Cockerell	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa distinctilis</i> Les.	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa nusalis</i> Westwood	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa</i> sp.	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa tenuiscapa</i> Westwood	Anthophoridae	Pollinator
	<i>Xylocopa transquebarica</i> Fabricius	Anthophoridae	Pollinator

Other pollinators are being published by Sawitree Malaiapan Kasetsart Univ. Bangkok Thailand.

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	<i>Apanteles paratae</i> Rohwer	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Chrysis shanghaiensis</i> Smith	Chrysididae	Parasite
	<i>Sarcophaga antilope</i> Botcher	Calliphoridae	Parasite
<i>Papilio memnon</i> (Linnaeus)	<i>Apanteles papilionis</i> Viereck	Braconidae	Parasite
<i>Pericyma cruegeri</i> Butler	<i>Echthromorpha notulastoria</i> (Fabricius)	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Theronia</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
<i>Petrova salweenensis</i> Miller	<i>Agathia</i> sp.	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Apanteles</i> sp.	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Apanteles</i> sp. close to <i>A. typhon</i> Nixon and <i>A. briareus</i> Nixon	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> (Walker)	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Brachymeria</i> spp.	Chalcididae	Parasite
	<i>Parasiterola</i> sp. is a junior synonym of <i>Goniozus</i> sp.	Bethylidae	Parasite
	<i>Pediobius occipitalis</i> Kernich	Eulophidae	Parasite
<i>Pristomerus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae	Parasite	
<i>Polygraphus major</i> Stebbing	<i>Niponius canalicollis</i> Lewis	Histeridae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Pseudoregma bambusicola</i> Takahashi	<i>Synonycha grandis</i> (Thunberg)	Coccinellidae	Predator
<i>Psilogramma menephron</i> (Cramer)	<i>Eutachina civifoides</i>	Tachinidae	Parasite
<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	<i>Alindria orientalis</i> var. <i>parallela</i> Lewis	Trogositidae	Parasite
<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	<i>Alindria orientalis</i> var. <i>parallela</i> Lewis	Trogositidae	Parasite
	<i>Tarsostenus univittatus</i> Rossi	Cleridae	Predator
	<i>Tenerus</i> sp.	Cleridae	Predator
<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	<i>Cylidius wallacei</i>	Cleridae	Predator
	<i>Gyllius</i> sp.	Cleridae	Predator
	<i>Passandra</i> (= <i>Hectarthrum</i>) sp.	Passalidae	Predator
	<i>Speathius</i> sp.	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Tarsostenus univittatus</i> Rossi	Cleridae	Predator
Termite	<i>Passandra</i> (= <i>Hectarthrum</i>) sp.	Passalidae	Predator
<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	<i>Allecarnotus sinuatus</i> Morley	Ichneumonidae	Parasite
	<i>Bassus funipennis</i> Bingham	Braconidae	Parasite
	<i>Disophrys tuberculatus</i> Cameron	Braconidae	Parasite

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
<i>Xyletes ceramicus</i> Walker	<i>Acantholepis</i> sp.	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Bothriomyrmex</i> sp.	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Cossidaphaga atkinsoni</i> Aubeslin	Tachinidae	Parasite
	<i>Crematogaster</i> sp. (Orthocrema)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Crematogaster</i> sp. (Physocrema)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Crematogaster</i> spp. (Acrocoelia)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Iridomyrmex</i> sp.	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Monomorium chinense</i> Santschi	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Monomorium floricola</i> (Jerdon)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Monomorium pharaonis</i> (Linnaeus)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Tapinoma melanocephalum</i> (Fabricius)	Formicidae	Predator
	<i>Tetraponera</i> sp.	Formicidae	Predator
	Unidentified species	Blattidae	Predator
	Unidentified species	Mantidae	Predator
Unidentified pests of <i>Sesbania</i>	<i>Eurytoma</i> sp.	Torymidae	Parasite
	<i>Megastigmus</i> sp.	Torymidae	Parasite
Unidentified host	<i>Actiagron borneense</i> Ris	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Actiagron hisopa</i> (Selys)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Actiagron occidentale</i> Laidlaw	Coenagrionidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Actiagron pallidum</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides</i> Rambur	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Acrogomphus minor</i> Laidlaw	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Aethriamanta aethra</i> Ris	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis clauseni</i> Fraser	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis dabreui</i> Fraser	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis femina femina</i> (Brauer)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis lacteola</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis nana</i> (Laidlaw)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i> (Rambur)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agriocnemis rubescens rubecola</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Agrioptera insignis insignis</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Amphithemis curvistyla</i> Selys	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Anaciaeschna jaspidea</i> (Burmeister)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anaciaeschna martini</i> Selys	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anax gutt</i>	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anax guttatus</i> (Burmeister)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anax immaculifrons</i> Rambur	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus</i> Fraser	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Anisoptera furcata</i> Selys	Euphaeidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Anotagaster gregoryi</i> Fraser	Cordulegastridae	Predator
	<i>Anotagaster klossi</i> Fraser	Cordulegastridae	Predator
	<i>Archibasis oscillans</i> (Selys)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Asiagomphus xanthenatus</i> (Williamson)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Bayadera longicauda</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Brachydiplax chalybea chalybea</i> Brauer (Syn. <i>malcolmi</i> Fraser)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Brachydiplax farinosa</i> Kruger	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Brachydiplax sobrina</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Bradynopyga geminata</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Burmagoolestes melanothorax</i> (Selys)	Megapodagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Burmagomphus divaricatus</i> Lieftinck	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Burmagomphus insolitus</i> Asahina	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Burmagomphus johnseni</i> Lieftinck	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Burmagomphus williamsoni williamsoni</i> Forster	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Calicnemia chaseni</i> (Laidlaw)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Calicnemia erythromelas</i> (Selys)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Calicnemia imitans</i> Lieftinck	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Calicnemia miles</i> (Laidlaw)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Caliphaca confusa</i> Selys	Calopterygidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Caliphaea thailandica</i> Asahina	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Calopteryx laosica</i> Fraser	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Camachila gigantea</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Cercion malayanum</i> (Selys)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon auranticum auranticum</i> Fraser (Syn. <i>lateriticum</i> Lieftinck)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon azureum</i> (Selys)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon calamineum</i> Lieftinck	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon cerinorubellum</i> (Brauer)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon chaoi</i> Schmidt	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon fallax pendleburyi</i> Laidlaw	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon indochinense</i> Asahina	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon malaisei</i> Schmidt	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon nigroflavum</i> Fraser	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon olivaceum olivaceum</i> Laidlaw	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ceriatrigon praetermissum</i> Lieftinck	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Chlorogomphus arrooni</i> Asahina	Cordulegastridae	Predator
	<i>Coelliccia albicauda</i> (Forster)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelliccia chromothorax</i> (Selys)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelliccia didyma didyma</i> (Selys)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelliccia doitsuhepensis</i> Asahina	Platycnemididae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Coelocicca erici</i> Laidlaw	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca kazukoae</i> Asahina	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca laogali</i> Laidlaw	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca megurui</i> Asahina	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca nigrescens</i> Laidlaw	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca poungyi</i> Fraser	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Coelocicca yamasakii</i> Asahina	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Copera chantaburii</i> Asahina	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Copera ciliata</i> (Selys)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Copera marginipes</i> (Rambur)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Copera vittata vittata</i> (Selys)	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Cratilla lineata lineata</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Cratilla metallica</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Crocothemis servilla</i>	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Crocothemis servilla servilla</i> (Drury)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Davidius aberrans aberrans</i> (Selys)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Davidius trox</i> Needham	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Devadatta argyroides argyroides</i> (Selys)	Amphipterygidae	Predator
	<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Drepanosticta doisutheppensis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Drepanosicta khaochoengensis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Drepanosicta sharpi</i> (Laidlaw)	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea dimidiata</i> Selys	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea gloriosa</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Dysphaea walli</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Echo modesta</i> Laidlaw	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Enallagma parvum</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Epophthalmia frontalis</i> Selys	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Epophthalmia vittigera bellicosa</i> Lieftinck	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Euphaea guerini inoue</i> Asahina	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Euphaea guerini masoni</i> Selys	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Euphaea ochracea</i>	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Euphaea ochracea ochracea</i> Selys	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Euphaea palyvapi Hamalainen</i> (= <i>khaochoengensis</i> Asahina)	Euphaeidae	Predator
	<i>Gomphidia abbotti</i> Williamsson	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Gomphidia kruegeri kruegeri</i> Martin	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Gomphidia maclachlani</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Gomphidictinus decoratus metaenops</i> (Selys)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Gynacantha basiguttata</i> Selys	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Gynacantha bayadera</i> Selys	Aeshnidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Gynacantha demeter</i> Ris	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Gynacantha phaeomeria</i> Lieftinck	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Gynacantha saltatrix</i> Martin	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Gynacantha subinterrupta</i> Rambur	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Heliaeschna crassa</i> Kruger	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Heliaeschna unimaculata</i> Martin	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Heliogomphus selysi</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Heliogomphus svihleri</i> (Asahina)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Hemicordulia tenera</i> Lieftinck	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Hydrobasileus croceus</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Ictinogomphus decoratus melanoops</i> (Selys)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Ictinogomphus rapax</i> (Rambur)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Idionyx optata</i> Selys	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Idionyx selysi</i> Fraser	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Idionyx thilandica</i> Hamalainen	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Idionyx yolanda</i> Selys	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Indaeschna grabaeri</i> (Forster)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Indocnemis orang</i> Forster	Platycnemididae	Predator
	<i>Indocypha leucoura</i> Asahina	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Indolestes anomalus</i> Fraser	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Indolestes gracilis birmanus</i> Selys	Lestidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Indothemis carnatica</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Indothemis limbata limbata</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Ischnura annandalei</i> Laidlaw	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ischnura aurora aurora</i> Brauer	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ischnura mildredae</i> Fraser	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i> (Rambur)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Lathrecista asiatica asiatica</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Leptogomphus gestroi</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Leptogomphus inclitus</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Leptogomphus risi</i> Laidlaw	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes concinnus</i> Hagen	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes dorothea</i> Fraser	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes elatus</i> Hagen in Selys	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes nodalis</i> Selys	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes platystylus</i> Rambur	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes praemorsus decipiens</i> Kirby	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes thoracicus</i> Laidlaw	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Lestes viridatus</i> Rambur	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Libellago aurantiaca</i> (Selys)	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Libellago hyalina</i> (Selys)	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Libellago lineata</i>	Chlorocyphidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Lyriothemis biappendiculata</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Lyriothemis bivittata</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Lyriothemis clets</i> Brauer	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Lyriothemis elegantissima</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Lyriothemis magnificata</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Macrodiplax cora</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus boribhanensis</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus chelifer thelyphonus</i> Lieftinck	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus kerri</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus matsukii</i> Asahina	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus minusculus</i> (Selys)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus parallelogramma albardae</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macrogomphus thailandica</i> Asahina	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia callisto</i> Laidlaw	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia chaiyaphumensis</i> Hamalainen	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia cupricincta</i> Fraser	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia cydippe</i> Laidlaw	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia flavocolorata</i> Fraser	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia moorei malayana</i> Laidlaw	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia pinratani</i> Asahina	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromia septima</i> Martin	Corduliidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Macromidia genialis genialis</i> Laidlaw	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromidia rapida</i> Martin	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Macromidia shanensis</i> Fraser	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Matrona basilaris nigripectus</i> Selys	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Megalestes kurahashii</i> Asahina	Chlorolestiidae	Predator
	<i>Megalagomphus sumatranus</i> (Kruger)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Merogomphus parvus</i> (Kruger)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Merogomphus paviei</i> Martin	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Mnais andersoni andersoni</i> McLachlan	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Mortonagrion aborense</i> (Laidlaw)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	(Syn. <i>latericium</i> Lieftinck)		
	<i>Mortonagrion falcatum</i> Lieftinck	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i> Rambur	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Nepogomphus waltii</i> (Fraser)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Neurobasis chinensis chinensis</i> (Linnaeus)	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Neurothemis flactuans</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i> (Drury)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Neurothemis intermedia atalanta</i> Ris	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Neurothemis tullia tullia</i> (Drury)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Neglichiphana yoshikoeae</i> Asahina	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Oligoaeschna minuta</i> Asahina	Aeshnidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Onychargia atrocyana</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Onychogomphus castor</i> Lieftinck	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Onychogomphus circularis</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Onychogomphus dingarvani</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Onychogomphus diaricus</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Onychogomphus kerri</i> Fraser	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Onychothemis abnormis</i> Brauer	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Onychothemis culminicola</i> Forster	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Onychothemis testacea</i> Laidlaw	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orolestes octomaculatus</i> Martin	Lestidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum chrysis</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum japonicum internum</i> McLachlan	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum prunosum neglectum</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum sabina sabina</i> (Drury)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum testaceum testaceum</i> (Burmeister)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum triangulare malaccense</i> Forster	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Orthetrum triangulare triangulare</i> (Selys)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata sexmaculata</i> . (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pantala flavescens</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Paragomphus caprinicornis</i> (Forster)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Periaeschna nocturnalis</i> Fraser	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Pericnemis stictica</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Phaenandrogomphus asthenes</i> Lieftinck	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Phaenandrogomphus tonkinicus</i> (Fraser)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Philogona loringae</i> Fraser	Amphipterygidae	Predator
	<i>Planaeschna chiengmaiensis</i> Asahina	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Planaeschna intercedens</i> (Martin)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Polycanthagyna erythromelas</i> (McLachlan)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Potamarcha congener</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Procordulia fusiformis</i> Lieftinck	Corduliidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura auricolor</i> (Fraser)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i> (Fraser)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura coarulescens</i> (Fraser)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura collaris</i> (Selys)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura latilawi</i> (Forster)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Prodasineura verticalis verticalis</i> (Selys)	Protoneturidae	Predator
	<i>Protosticta curiosa</i> Fraser	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Protosticta grandis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator
	<i>Protosticta khaoisaiensis</i> Asahina	Platystictidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Pseudagrion australasiae</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudagrion microcephalum</i> (Rambur)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudagrion rubinosum</i> (Burmeister)	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i> Selys	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudagrion williamsoni</i> Fraser	Coenagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudothemis forina</i> Forster	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Pseudotramea prateri</i> Fraser	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinagrion mima</i> (Karsch)(Syn.: <i>viridata</i> Fraser)	Megapodagrionidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinocypha biforata</i>	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinocypha biforata biforata</i> Selys	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinocypha fenestrella fenestrella</i> Rambur	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinocypha iridea</i> Selys	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Rhinocypha perforata limbata</i> Selys	Chlorocyphidae	Predator
	<i>Rhodothemis rufa</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis obsolescens</i> Kirby	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis phyllis phyllis</i>	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis platonia</i> Selys	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis pygmaea</i> (Brauer)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis severini</i> Ris.	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis triangularis</i> Kirby	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Rhyothemis variegata</i>	Libellulidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Sieboldius japonicus</i> Selys	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Sinictinogomphus clavatus phaleratus</i> (Selys)	Gomphidae	Predator
	<i>Tetracanthogyna brunnea</i> McLachlan	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Tetracanthogyna plagiata</i> (Waterhouse)	Aeshnidae	Predator
	<i>Tetracanthogyna waterhousei</i> McLachlan	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tetrathemis irregularis hyalina</i> Kirby	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tetrathemis platyptera</i> Selys	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tholymis tillarga</i> (Fabricius)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tramea basilaris burmeisteri</i> Kirby	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tramea transmarina euryale</i> Selys	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tramea virginia</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Trithemis aurora</i> (Brumeister)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Trithemis festiva</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Trithemis pallidivervis</i> (Kirby)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Tyriobapta torrida</i> Kirby	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Urothemis abbotti</i> Laidlaw	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Urothemis signata signata</i> (Rambur)	Libellulidae	Predator
	<i>Vestalis amethystina</i> Lieftinck	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Vestalis amoena</i> Selys	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Vestalis anne</i> Hamalainen	Calopterygidae	Predator
	<i>Vestalis gracilis gracilis</i> (Rambur)	Calopterygidae	Predator

Host plant	Insect pest	Family (Subfamily)	Type of injury
	<i>Vestalis smaragdina smaragdina</i> Selys <i>Vestalis</i> sp. <i>Zygonyx iris malayana</i> (Laidlaw) <i>Zygomma petiolatum</i> Rambur	Calopterygidae Calopterygidae Libellulidae Libellulidae	Predator Predator Predator Predator



General Forest Insects

Many insects which have not been found or reported to have any association with forest trees, tree products or animals are listed in the following table. Most of these insects are compiled from the work of Bro. Amnuay Pinratana who published many volumes on Butterflies and Moths in Thailand and from the book of Robinson *et al.* (1994), Kitching (1995), Charoensom (1995). These insects are generally considered as forest insects since the definition of forest would include natural forest as well as man-made forest. Therefore, insects found in general areas from which have not been assigned to Table1 to Table4, evethough some are known as pest of weeds, Names marked with "*" are protected species listed in the Ministerial Regulation no. 4, 1995 issued under the Wild Animal Preservation and Protection Act 1992, Article 6.

Page 174 - 300

Error	Correction
(Heading of tables) Moths	Insect species

Moths	Family
<i>Abisara echerius abnormis</i> (Drury)	Riodinidae
<i>Abisara geza</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nemeobiidae
<i>Abisara neophron</i> (Hesitson)	Nemeobiidae
<i>Abisara savitri</i> (Felder)	Nemeobiidae
<i>Abraxaphantes perampla</i> Swinhoe	Geometridae
<i>Abraxas</i> sp.	Geometridae
<i>Acaliithus adoratus</i>	Eriophyiidae
<i>Acanalonia bivittata</i>	Flatidae
<i>Acanthocelides puniceus</i>	Bruchidae
<i>Acanthocelides quadridentatus</i> (Shaffer)	Bruchidae
<i>Acanthoecia laminata</i> Heylaerts	Psychidae
<i>Aceratus grandis</i> Burm.	Passalidae
<i>Acerbas anthea anthea</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Acerbas anthea</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Acerbas martini</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Achaea mercatoria</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Acherontia lachesis</i> Fabricius	Sphingidae
<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood	Sphingidae
<i>Acherontia styx medusa</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Acheta bimaculatus</i>	Gryllotalpidae
<i>Achroia involutata</i> (Walker)	Pyralidae (Galleriinae)

Family

Moths

- Aciculitermes maymyoensis* Krishna
- Acosmerycoides leucocraspis* Hampson
- Acosmeryx anceus subdentata* R. & J.
- Acosmeryx castanea* Rothschild & Jordan
- Acosmeryx omisra* Rothschild & Jordan
- Acosmeryx pseudomissa* Mell
- Acosmeryx pseudonaga*
- Acosmeryx sericeus* Walker
- Acosmeryx sericeus sericeus* Walker
- Acosmeryx shervillii* Boisduval
- Acosmeryx socrates* Boisduval
- Acraea issoria sordice* Fruhstorfer
- Acraea violae* Fabricius
- Aerida* sp.
- Aerocercops diatonica* Meyrick
- * *Actias maenas* Doubleday
- * *Actias rhodopneuma* Rober
- * *Actias sinensis heterogyna* Mell
- * *Actias* sp.
- Acytolepis cossaea pambui* Eliot
- Acytolepis pellecebra*

- Termitidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Sphingidae
- Acræidae
- Acræidae
- Acridae
- Gracillariidae
- Saturniidae
- Saturniidae
- Saturniidae
- Saturniidae
- Lycæniidae
- Lycæniidae

Moths	Family
<i>Acytolepis puspa gisca</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Acytolepis puspa lambi</i> (Distant)	Lycaenidae
<i>Adelocera</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Aderorhhi erioeroides</i>	Curculionidae
<i>Adoxophyes moderatana</i> Walker	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Adoxophyes privatana</i> Walker	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Adriasa magna</i> White	Cydniidae
<i>Aeanalonia bivittata</i>	Cercopidae
<i>Aegus ogivus</i> Deyrolle	Lucanidae
<i>Aegus</i> sp.	Lucanidae
<i>Aemona lena</i> Atkinson	Amathusiidae
<i>Aenictus arripus</i> Wilson	Formicidae
<i>Aeolanthes siphontias</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Aeolanthes</i> sp.	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Aeolesthes induta</i> Newman	Cerambycidae
<i>Aeromachus pygmaeus</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Aeromachus stigmatus</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Agallia quadrinotata</i> Mellichar	Delphacidae
<i>Agathodes</i> sp.	Pyralidae
<i>Agestrata orichalcea</i> Linnaeus	Cetoniidae
<i>Aglaopus decussata</i> Moore	Thyrididae
<i>Agonista hypoleuca</i> Guenee	Noctuidae

Moths	Family
<i>Agonista vampyrus</i> Linnaeus	Noctuidae
<i>Agrius notus</i> Kurz	Buprestidae
<i>Agrina cribraris</i> Clerck	Arctiidae
<i>Agriothera</i> sp.	Roeslerstammiidae
<i>Agrius</i> (Herse) <i>convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae
<i>Agrius</i> (Herse) <i>convolvuli convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae
<i>Agronischnus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Agrotera scissalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Agrypnus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Agrylla alboluteola</i> Rothschild	Arctiidae
<i>Agrylla bipars</i> Moore	Arctiidae
<i>Alaus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Alcidodes micronchus</i>	Curculionidae
<i>Alcimocoris coronatus</i> Stoll	Membracidae
<i>Allata</i> nr. <i>costalis</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Allata sikkima</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Allata</i> sp.	Notodontidae
<i>Allotinus davidis</i> Eliot	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus drumila</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus felderi</i> Semper	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus horsfieldi</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Allotinus leogoron</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus subtrigosa</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus subviolaceus</i> C. & R. Felder	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus taras</i> (Doherty)	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus unicolor</i> C. & R. Felder	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotinus unicolor rekkia</i> Riley & Godfrey	Lycaenidae
<i>Allotractus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Altica cyanea</i> Weber	Chrysomelidae
<i>Altica foveicollis</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Altica</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Amarygnus cuprarius</i> Weber	Carabidae
<i>Amarygnus metallica</i> Perty	Carabidae
<i>Amarygnus ovoides</i> Fairm.	Carabidae
<i>Amata celebesa</i>	Syniomidae
<i>Amathusia binghami</i> Fruhstorfer	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusia masina</i> Fruhstorfer	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusia ochraceofusca ochraceofusca</i> Honrath	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusia phidippus adastatus</i> Fruhstorfer	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusia phidippus phidippus</i> Linnæus	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusidia amythaon amythaon</i> Doubleday	Amathusiidae
<i>Amathusidia amythaon dilucida</i> Honrath	Amathusiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Anatissa leonina</i> Tams	Psychidae
<i>Amblypodia anita</i> Hewitson	Lycaenidae
<i>Amblypodia narada</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Ambulyx canescens</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx canescens canescens</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx clavata</i> Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx cyclasticta</i> Jocey & Kaye	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx kaangtungensis</i> Mell	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx liturata</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx montana</i> Cadiou & Kitching	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx obliterateda</i> Rothschild	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx ochracea</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx pryeri</i> Distant	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx sericeipennis agana</i> Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx siamensis</i> Inoue	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx siamensis subocellata</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx siamensis substrigilis</i> Westwood	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx moorei</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx subocellata subocellata</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ambulyx substrigilis</i>	Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Ambulyx tattina</i> Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Amisus atlas</i> Stall	Pentatomidae
<i>Anitermes longignatus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Anoplophora</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Ampelophaga dolichooides</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ampittia dioscorides</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Ampittia maroides</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Amphipterus mansonii</i> Clark	Sphingidae
<i>Amphipterus panopus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ansacta nr. collaris</i> Hampson	Arctiidae
<i>Anagnia subfascia</i>	Cicadidae
<i>Anambulyx elwesi</i> Druce	Sphingidae
<i>Anarsia phorlica</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Anarsia</i> sp.	Gelechiidae
<i>Ancema blanka</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Ancema ctesia</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Ancistroides armatus</i> H. Druce	Hesperiidae
<i>Ancistroides gemmifer</i> Gemmifer Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Ancistroides nigrita</i> Latreille	Hesperiidae
<i>Ancistroides nigrita maura</i> Snellen	Hesperiidae
<i>Ancloprotus bigibbosus</i> White	Cerambycidae

Moths

Ancylolomia indica Felder & Rogenhofer
Andraca bipunctata Walker
Anepholcia pygaria Warren
Angonyx testacea Walker
Anisoneura hypocyana Guenee
Anaenopsis bengalella Ragonot
Anthea emolus goberus (Fruhstorfer)
Anthea lycanina (R. Felder)
Anthea lycanina miya (Fruhstorfer)
Antheraea assamensis Helfer
Antheraea f. frishi Moore
Antheraea h. helferi Moore
Antherara jana Stoll
Antherara larissa Westwood
Antherara mylitta
Antherara paphia
Antheraea penni
Antheraea rasierei Toxopeus
Antheraea roylei Moore
Anthophora zamata Linnacus
Anthrax yellowstonii

Family

Pyralidae (Crambinae)
 Bombycidae
 Noctuidae(Pantheinae)
 Sphingidae
 Noctuidae
 Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Saturniidae
 Podaliriidae
 Podaliriidae

Moths	Family
<i>Anthrenus flavipes</i> Lec.	Scarabaeidae
<i>Anticrates despotica</i> Meyrick	Yponomeutidae
<i>Anticrates eulimna</i> Meyrick	Yponomeutidae
<i>Antiochus equebertii</i> Fabricius	Pyrrhocoridae
<i>Anua coronata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Anua indiscriminata</i> Hampson	Noctuidae
<i>Anua</i> sp.	Noctuidae
<i>Anua tirhaca</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Anabis inermis</i> White	Cerambycidae
<i>Apatura ambica miranda</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Apatura chevana chevana</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Apatura parisiatis siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Apha subdives</i> Walker	Eupterotidae
<i>Apion</i> sp.	Curculionidae
<i>Apis indica</i>	Apidae
<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus	Apidae
<i>Aporia agathon</i> Gray	Pieridae
<i>Apostictopterus fadiginosus</i> Leech	Hesperiidae
<i>Apparasa atkinsoni</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Appias albina</i> Boisduval	Pieridae
<i>Appias albina darada</i>	Pieridae

Moths	Family
<i>Appias cardena</i> Hewitson	Pieridae
<i>Appiasindra</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Appiasindra plana</i> Butler	Pieridae
<i>Appias lalage lalage</i> Doubleday	Pieridae
<i>Appias lalassis indroides</i> Honrath	Pieridae
<i>Appias lalassis lalassis</i> Grose-Smith	Pieridae
<i>Appias liberia</i>	Pieridae
<i>Appias libythea</i> (Fabricius)	Pieridae
<i>Appias lycinda</i> Cramer	Pieridae
<i>Appias lycinda vasava</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Appias nero</i> Fabricius	Pieridae
<i>Appias nero sigulina</i> Butler	Pieridae
<i>Appias pandione</i> Geyer	Pieridae
<i>Appias paulina</i> Cramer	Pieridae
<i>Appias paulina distanti</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Appias wardi</i> (Moore)	Pieridae
<i>Apriona germari</i> Hope	Cerambycidae
<i>Apristus</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Aproaerema modicella</i> Deventer	Gelechiidae
<i>Aprosterna pallida</i>	Scarabaeidae
<i>Apscerasa radiana</i> Westwood	Noctuidae

Moths	Family
<i>Araotes lapithis</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Araotes lapithis uruwela</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Arceis threnodes</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Archaeoattacus edwardsii</i> White	Saturniidae
<i>Archips machilopsis</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Arcte taprobana</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Arctolamina grisea</i> Pic.	Cerambycidae
<i>Argina argus</i> Kollar	Arctiidae
<i>Argina cribraria</i> Clerck	Arctiidae
<i>Argiope</i> sp.	Araneidae
<i>Argyresthia kaoyaiensis</i> Moriuti	Yponomeutidae
<i>Argyresthia hyperbii</i> hyperbii (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Argyrotaenia tricensa</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Arhopala aberrans</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala abseus</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala abseus abseus</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala abseus ophiala</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala ace</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala aedias</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala aedias agnis</i> C. & R. Felder	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala aecta</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae

Family

Moths

- Arhopala agaba* (Hewitson)
Arhopala agelastus (Hewitson)
Arhopala agelastus agelastus (Hewitson)
Arhopala aguilans (Staudinger)
Arhopala agrata agrata de Niceville
Arhopala agrata binghami
Arhopala agrata de Niceville
Arhopala aida de Niceville
Arhopala alacoma (Hewitson)
Arhopala alax (Evans)
Arhopala alesia C. & R. Felder
Arhopala alitaeus (Hewitson)
Arhopala allata (Staudinger)
Arhopala amantes (Hewitson)
Arhopala ammon (Hewitson)
Arhopala ammonides (Doherty)
Arhopala amphimuta (C. & R. Felder)
Arhopala ansarie (Hewitson)
Arhopala anthelus anthelus (Evans)
Arhopala anthelus grahami Corbet
Arhopala antimuta C. & R. Felder

- Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae
Lycæniidae

Moths

- Arhopala ariana* (Evans)
Arhopala ariel (Doherty)
Arhopala areoa (Hewitson)
Arhopala areoa areoa (Hewitson)
Arhopala arvina (Hewitson)
Arhopala asinarus asinarus C. & R. Felder
Arhopala asinarus toungirva (Grose-Smith)
Arhopala asopia (Hewitson)
Arhopala athada opha de Niceville
Arhopala atosia malayana Bethune-Baker
Arhopala atrax (Hewitson)
Arhopala aurelia (Evans)
Arhopala avatha de Niceville
Arhopala barami Bethune-Baker
Arhopala bazaloidae (Hewitson)
Arhopala bazalus (Hewitson)
Arhopala bazalus zafinda Corbet
Arhopala birmana (Moore)
Arhopala buddha Bethune-Baker
Arhopala camdeo (Moore)
Arhopala catori Bethune-Baker

Family

- Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae

Moths

Family

- Arhopala cleander* (C. Felder)
Arhopala cleander aphadantas Corbet
Arhopala cleander regia (Evans)
Arhopala corinda (Hewitson)
Arhopala delta (Evans)
Arhopala democritus (Fabricius)
Arhopala democritus lycanaria (C. & R. Felder)
Arhopala dispar Riley & Godfrey
Arhopala elopura H. H. Druce
Arhopala epimete (Staudinger)
Arhopala epimuta (Moore)
Arhopala eumolpus (Cramer)
Arhopala eumolpus marwelli (Distant)
Arhopala evansi Corbet
Arhopala falla (Hewitson)
Arhopala havilandi Bethune-Baker
Arhopala hellenore Doherty
Arhopala horsfieldi (Pagenstecher)
Arhopala hypomuta (Hewitson)
Arhopala jianensis Bethune-Baker
Arhopala incornata (C. & R. Felder)

Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Arhopala khanti</i> Doherty	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala labucana</i> Bethune-Baker	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala lurida</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala major</i> (Staudinger)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala metamuta</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala milleri</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala moatiana</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala moatiana yajima</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala moorei</i> Bethune-Baker	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala muta</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala muta maranda</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala myrzala</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala myrzala lammas</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala niceville</i> Bethune-Baker	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala normani</i> Eliot	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala oenea</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala opalina</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala paraganesa</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala paralea</i> (Evans)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala paramuta</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala perimuta</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Arhopala perimuta regina</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala phaenops</i> C. & R. Felder	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala phanada</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala pseudocentaurus</i> (Doubleday)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala pseudomuta</i> (Staudinger)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala rama</i> Kollar	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala selta</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala silhetensis</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala silhetensis adorea</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala similis</i> H. H. Druce	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala singla</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala sublubris relanda</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala sublubris ridleyi</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala vihara</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala wildekiana</i> Corbet	Lycaenidae
<i>Arhopala zambra</i> Swinhoe	Lycaenidae
<i>Ariadne ariadne ariadne</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ariadne ariadne pallidor</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ariadne isaeus isaeus</i> (Wallace)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ariadne merione ginosa</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ariadne merione merione</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Ariadne merione pharis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ariadne specularia arca</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Artias</i> sp.	Reduviidae
<i>Aristaea bathracma</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae
<i>Aristotelia articulata</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae
<i>Aristotelia galeotis</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae
<i>Arnetta atkinsoni</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Arnetta verones</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Arca substrigosa</i> Walker	Lymantriidae
<i>Artene dotata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Artipe eryx</i> (Linnaeus)	Lycacnidae
<i>Artogeia candida indica</i>	Pieridae
<i>Artogeia candida</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Artogeia napi</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Asaphisitis praiceps</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Asota egeusindica</i> Jord.	Hypsidae
<i>Asota lacteata</i> Butler	Hypsidae
<i>Asota producta</i> Butler	Hypsidae
<i>Asota substimilis</i> Walker	Hypsidae
<i>Aspidomorpha furcata</i> Thunberg	Chrysomelidae
<i>Aspidomorpha fuscopunctata</i>	Chrysomelidae

Moths	Family
<i>Assara albicostalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Assadella litigiosa</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Astegopteryx</i> sp.	Pempphigidae
<i>Asiticopterus jama</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Asiticopterus jama jama</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Asura interserta</i> Moore	Arctiidae
<i>Atanycolus</i> sp.	Braconidae
<i>Athetis thoracica</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Athyma ablasa clerica</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma asura asura</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma asura idlita</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma cama cama</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma kanwa kanwa</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma larymna siamensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma nefte asita</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma nefte subrata</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma opalina shan</i> Tytler	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma pertus pertus</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma pravara indosinica</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma ranga absolescens</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma reta moorei</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Athyma selenophora amharina</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma selenophora latifascia</i> Talbot	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma selenophora selenophora</i> (Kollar)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma zeroca galaeus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Athyma zeroca zeroca</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Atrophaneura adamsoni</i> (Grose-Smith)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura aidoneus</i> (Doubleday)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura aristolochiae</i> (Fabricius)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura coon doubledayi</i> (Wallace)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura dasarada barata</i> (Rothschild)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura laos</i> (Riley & Godfrey)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura neptunus neptunus</i> (Guerin-Meneville)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura philoxenus polyxetes</i> (Doubleday)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura priapus agertoni</i> (Distant)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura varuna astorian</i> (Westwood)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura varuna varuna</i> (White)	Papilionidae
<i>Atrophaneura varuna zaleucus</i> (Hewitson)	Papilionidae
<i>Attea fabriciella</i> Swenderus	Yponomeutidae
<i>Attractocerus emarginatus</i>	Lymexylidae
<i>Attractocerus</i> sp.	Lymexylidae
<i>Atypus dorsalis</i>	Atypidae

Moths	Family
<i>Aulidiotis phoxopterella</i> Snellen	Gelechiidae
<i>Ausia chalcites</i> Esp.	Noctuidae
<i>Azanus urias</i> Riley & Godfrey	Lycæniidae
<i>Bactra staminea</i>	Tortricidae
<i>Bactra venosana</i> Zeller	Tortricidae
<i>Badamia exclamatoris</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Balbidomaga dorephora</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae
<i>Banisia fenestriifera</i> Walker	Thyrididae
<i>Banisia myrsusalis</i> Walker	Thyrididae
<i>Baoris farri farri</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Baoris ocella</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Baoris pagana</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Baoris penicillata chapmani</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Baoris penicillata</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Baroa stamica</i> Hampson	Aretiidae
<i>Batocera lineolata</i> Chev.	Cerambycidae
<i>Batocera numitor ferrugines</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Batocera</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Batocera titana</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Bazusa contectaria</i> Walker	Geometridae
<i>Belciana biformis</i> Walker	Noctuidae

Moths	Family
<i>Bellinota</i> sp.	Buprestidae
<i>Belostoma indica</i>	Belostomatidae
* <i>Bhutanitis lidderdalli ochracea</i> (Tytler)	Papilionidae
<i>Bibasis amara</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis anadi</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis etelka</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis gomata gomata</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis gomata lalita</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis harisa consobrina</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis harisa harisa</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis ihaska</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis jaina jaina</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis jaina margana</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis jaina velva</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis oedipodea oedipodea</i> Swainson	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis oedipodea</i> Swainson	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis sena sena</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis sena uniformis</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Bibasis vasutana</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Bifiditermes indicus</i> (Holmgren)	Kalotermitidae
<i>Bindakara phocides</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Blastobasis ochromorpha</i> Meyrick	Blastobasidae
<i>Blastobasis</i> sp.	Blastobasidae
<i>Blatella americana</i>	Blattidae
<i>Blenina lichenosa</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	Lygaeidae
<i>Boarmia</i> sp.	Geometridae
<i>Bombus eximius</i>	Bombidae
<i>Bombus flavothoracicus</i>	Bombidae
<i>Bombus margrethii</i> Grib.	Bombidae
<i>Borbo bevani</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Borbo cinnara</i> Wallace	Hesperiidae
<i>Bothopsyra</i> sp.	Cicadellidae
<i>Bothrimia chennelli</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Botyodes asiaticus</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Botyodes crocopteralis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Brachyacma palpigera</i> Walsingham	Gelechiidae
<i>Brachycyttarus fasciatus</i> Dierl	Psychidae
<i>Brachycyttarus griseus</i> Joannis	Psychidae
<i>Brachymeria albotibialis</i> Ashmead	Chalcididae
<i>Brachymeria hearseyi</i> Kirby	Chalcididae
<i>Brachymeria intermedia porthetrialis</i>	Chalcididae

Moths	Family
<i>Brachymeria longiscaposa</i> Joseph et. al.	Chalcididae
<i>Brachymeria minuta</i> Linnaeus	Chalcididae
<i>Brachymeria nosatoi</i> Masi	Chalcididae
<i>Brahmasea hearseyi</i> White	Brahmaeidae
<i>Braunsia</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae
<i>Brenthia dendromypha</i> Meyrick	Choreutidae
<i>Brihaspa atrostigmella</i> Moore	Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)
<i>Britomartis cleoboides</i> (Elwes)	Lycanidae
<i>Bulbitermes deltocephalus</i> Tsai and Chen	Termitidae
<i>Bulbitermes germanus</i> Haviland	Termitidae
<i>Bulbitermes laticephalus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Bulbitermes makhamsensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Bullis stigmata</i> (H. H. Druce)	Lycanidae
<i>Bythopsyra</i> sp.	Flatidae
<i>Caenorycta anholochrysa</i> Diakonoff	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Calaeenorhinus andamanicus</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calaeenorhinus asmara</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Calaeenorhinus aurivittatus</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calaeenorhinus aurivittatus cameroni</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Calaeenorhinus dhanda</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calaeenorhinus ficulnea</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

<i>Calanorhynchus inaequalis</i> Elvès & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus ladana</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus leucocera</i> Kollar	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus munda</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus nigricans nigricans</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus patula</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus pero</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus pinratanaei</i> Elliot	Hesperiidae
<i>Calanorhynchus putra</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calamotropha atkinsoni</i> Zeller	Pyralidae (Crambinae)
<i>Calcomyza lantanae</i>	Agromyzidae
<i>Caleta decida</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Caleta elna</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Caleta elna elvira</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Caleta roxus</i> (Gardar)	Lycanidae
<i>Caleta roxus pothus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Caligula cachara</i> Moore	Saturniidae
<i>Caligula simla</i> Westwood	Saturniidae
<i>Caligula tibeta</i> Westwood	Saturniidae
<i>Calinaga buddha avalokita</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Calinaga buddha sudassana</i> Melvill	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Calindosa argentalis</i> Walker	Thyrididae
<i>Calindaea trifascialis</i> Moore	Thyrididae
<i>Callambulyx poecilus poecilus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Callambulyx rubricosa amanda</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Callambulyx rubricosa rubricosa</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Callerebia annada</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Callerebia narasingha</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Callimorpha eguitalis</i> Kollar	Aretidae
<i>Callirhipis marmorea</i> Farim	Rhipiceridae
<i>Callitrix versicolor</i> Fabricius	Cercopidae
<i>Callitricca angoonae</i> Moriuti	Yponomeutidae
<i>Callizygena ada ada</i> Butler	Pyromorphidae
<i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i>	Bruchidae
<i>Calyna jugaria</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Calochytus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Caloptilia jehita</i> Yuan & Robinson	Gracillariidae
<i>Caloptilia theivora</i> Walsingham	Gracillariidae
<i>Calotis bromus bromus</i> Lecch	Hesperiidae
<i>Calotis brunnea</i> Snellen	Hesperiidae
<i>Calotis cahira</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calotis cormasa</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Calloris kumara</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Calloris malaya</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Calloris plebeia</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calloris sirtius sirtius</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Calloris tenuis</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Calloris tulsi tulsi</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Calybites phasianipennella</i> Hubner	Gracillariidae
<i>Camponotus gigas</i>	Formicidae
<i>Campocneria prismatica</i> Smith	Scoliidae
<i>Candaca karina burmana</i> (Moore)	Picnidae
<i>Cantheconidia furcellata</i> Wolff	Pentatomidae
<i>Capila hainana hainana</i> Crowley	Hesperiidae
<i>Capila hainana</i>	Hesperiidae
<i>Capila phanaeus flora</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Capila phanaeus fulva</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Capila phanaeus</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Capitophorus hippophoes</i> (Walker)	Aphididae
<i>Capritermes nitobei</i> (Shiraki)	Termitidae
<i>Caprona agama agama</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Caprona alida alida</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Carebara castanea</i> Smith	Formicidae

Moths	Family
<i>Carmenta mimosa</i>	Sesiidae
<i>Casmara exculta</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Oecophorinae)
<i>Cassida circumdata</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Castalia bimaculata</i> Linnaeus	Buprestidae
<i>Castalius rosimon</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Castalius roxus</i> (Godart)	Lycaenidae
<i>Catapaecilma elegans</i> (H. Druce)	Lycaenidae
<i>Catapaecilma major emas</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Catapaecilma major</i> H. H. Druce	Lycaenidae
<i>Catapaecilma subochrea</i> Elwes	Lycaenidae
<i>Catapiestus tonkinus</i> Pic.	Scarabaeidae
<i>Catyalia fuhvella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Catochryps panormus</i> (C. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Catochryps strabo</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Catopyrops ancyrus</i> (C. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Catantania opulenta</i> Gory	Buprestidae
<i>Cechenema aegrota</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Cechenema helops helops</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Cechenema minor</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Celastrina argioides</i> (Linnaeus)	Lycaenidae
<i>Celastrina dilectus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycaenidae

Moths

Family

<i>Celastrina lavendularis</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Celastrina marginata</i> (de Niceville)	Lycanidae
<i>Celastrina marginata splendens</i> (Butler)	Lycanidae
<i>Celastrina pellecebra</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Celastrina pupa</i> (Distant)	Lycanidae
<i>Celastrina transpecta</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Ceophalus reticulatus</i> Fabricius	Brentidae
<i>Cephenes chrysozona niasicus</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Cephenes chrysozona</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Cepora iadith</i> Fabricius	Pieridae
<i>Cepora iadith malaya</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Cepora nadina nadina</i> Lucas	Pieridae
<i>Cepora nerissa</i> Fabricius	Pieridae
<i>Cerace cyanopyga</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Ceratovacuna nekoshii</i> (Sasaki)	Pemphigidae
<i>Cereopsius aureomaculatus</i> Breun.	Cerambycidae
<i>Cersium</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Ceroprepes naga</i> Roesler & Koppers	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Ceroprepes proximalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Ceropria induta</i> Wied.	Carabidae
<i>Ceropria laticollis</i> Fairm.	Carabidae

Moths	Family
<i>Ceropria</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Cethosia biblis perakana</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Cethosia biblis tisamena</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Cethosia cyane eusanthos</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Cethosia hypsea hypsina</i> C. & R. Felder	Nymphalidae
<i>Cethosia penthesilea methypsea</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Chadisia</i> nr. <i>barneensis</i> Holloway	Notodontidae
<i>Chaenitis circumdata</i> Br.	Carabidae
<i>Chalosoma atlas</i> Linnaeus	Scarabaeidae
<i>Chalosoma</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae
<i>Chamunda chamunda</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Chanara mandarina</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Charaxes aristigiton aristigiton</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes bernardus agna</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes bernardus crepax</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes bernardus hierax</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes burniensis</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes durnfordi durnfordi</i> Distant	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes katruba</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes marnix marnix</i> Westwood	Nymphalidae
<i>Charaxes polyxena</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae

Moths

Family

<i>Cheilotonus parryi</i>	Scarabaeidae
<i>Chelidaniella</i> sp.	Forficulidae
<i>Chertira freja</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Chertira freja freja</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Chertira</i> sp.	Lycaenidae
<i>Chertirella truncipennis</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Chersonesia intermedia intermedia</i> Martin	Nymphalidae
<i>Chersonesia intermedia rabrioides</i> Martin	Nymphalidae
<i>Chersonesia peraka peraka</i> Distant	Nymphalidae
<i>Chersonesia rabria rabria</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Chersonesia risa cyaneae</i> (Niceville)	Nymphalidae
<i>Chersonesia risa risa</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Chilades lajus</i> (Stoll)	Lycaenidae
<i>Chilades lajus tavoyanus</i> Evans	Lycaenidae
<i>Chilades pandava</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Chilasa agester agester</i> (Gray)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia clytia</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia dissimilis</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia dissimilima</i> (Evans)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia janus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia ovipape</i> (Moore)	Papilionidae

Moths	Family
<i>Chilasa clytia panope</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa clytia papone</i> (Westwood)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa epycides epycides</i> (Hewitson)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa mahadeva</i> (Moore)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa paradoxa anigma</i> (Wallace)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilasa slateri marginata</i> (Oberthur)	Papilionidae
<i>Chilo polychrysa</i> Meyrick	Pyralidae (Crambinae)
<i>Chionaema coccinae</i> Mone	Arctiidae
<i>Chiraps alloica</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Chlamisus mimosae</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Chliaria kina</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Chliaria othona</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Chloridolum alcinene</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Chloridolum viride</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Chlorion lobatus</i> Farl.	Sphocidae
<i>Chlorion</i> sp.	Sphocidae
<i>Chlorion splendidus</i> Farl.	Sphocidae
<i>Chlorophorus rubricollis</i> Castelnau & Gory	Cerambycidae
<i>Chosroes beylaminii</i> Guerin-Meneville	Hesperiidae
<i>Chosroes hemixanthus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Hesperiidae
<i>Chosroes platani</i> Staedinger	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

- Chorapes subcaudatus* C. & R. Felder
Chorapes xanthopogon Kollar
Chondracis rosea rosea (de Geer)
Choreutis euclista Meyrick
Chreusa fulripes Cam.
Chrysis sp.
Chrysochroa buqueti Gory
Chrysochroa edwardsi Hope
Chrysochroa faminans Fabricius
Chrysochroa japonica bourgoini Obenber
Chrysochroa miniszechi H. Deyrolle
Chrysochroa sp.
Chrysochroa terminata W.
Chrysocoris grandis
Chrysocoris sp.
Chrysopa sp.
Chrysorhabdia bivitta Walker
Chrysocephalus sikkimensis (Howarth)
Cicindela aurulenta flavomaculata
Cicindela fabricii
Cicindela interrupto fasciata

- Hesperiidae
Hesperiidae
Acrididae
Choreutidae
Ichneumonidae
Chrysididae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Buprestidae
Scutelleridae
Cercopidae
Chrysopidae
Arctiidae
Lycanidae
Cicindelidae
Cicindelidae
Cicindelidae

Moths	Family
<i>Cicindela moesta</i> Cshmidt-Gochel	Cicindellidae
<i>Cicindela sexpunctata</i>	Cicindellidae
<i>Cicindela</i> sp.	Cicindellidae
<i>Cicindela striolata</i>	Cicindellidae
<i>Cicindela sumatrensis sumatrensis</i>	Cicindellidae
<i>Cicindela triguttata</i> Herbst.	Cicindellidae
<i>Cimelionorpha cymbalora</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Cimet lectularius</i>	Cimicidae
<i>Cirrochroa acris olivacea</i> de Nicville	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa chione</i> Riley & Godfrey	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa emalea emalea</i> Guerin-Meneville	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa orissa orissa</i> C. & R. Felder	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa satellita satellita</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa tyeche mithila</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Cirrochroa tyeche rotundata</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Cladognathus confucius</i>	Lucanidae
<i>Clanis bilineata bilineata</i>	Sphingidae
* <i>Cladognathus giraffa</i>	Lucanidae
<i>Cleora</i> sp.	Geometridae
<i>Clystiana turbinaris</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Cochylinae)
<i>Clystiana wegneri</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Cochylinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Cnestoboda celligera</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Cochylinae)
<i>Cocytodes coerulea</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Coelites epiminthia epiminthia</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Coelites eupycticoides</i> C. & R. Felder	Satyridae
<i>Coelites nothus nothus</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Coeloccephalopion aculeatum</i>	Apionidae
<i>Coelophora inaequalis</i> Fabricius	Coccinellidae
<i>Coladenia agni agni</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Coladenia agni igna</i> Semper	Hesperiidae
<i>Coladenia buchananii</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Coladenia indrani</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Coladenia laxmi laxmi</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Coladenia laxmi sobrina</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Colasposoma dauricum</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Collinsa decoratata</i> Warren	Thyrididae
<i>Collyris emarginata</i> Similis	Cicindellidae
<i>Collyris fuscitarsis</i>	Cicindellidae
<i>Comprosternus</i> sp.	Elaterridae
<i>Compsocena</i> sp.	Eriocottidae
<i>Conostola stereoma</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Conopobathra gravissima</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae

Moths	Family
<i>Conopomorpha cramerella</i> Snellen	Gracillariidae
<i>Capanyntis obliquifasciella</i> Hampson	Piraliidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Cophtinopoda</i> sp.	Asilidae
<i>Copris</i> sp.	Scarabaeidae
<i>Coptops pascoci</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae
<i>Coptops robustipes</i> Pic.	Cerambycidae
<i>Coptops</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Corma</i> sp.	Zygacidae
<i>Coryta umbrina</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Coryptilum ratillellum</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> Germ.	Curculionidae
<i>Cossyphus depressus</i> Fabricius	Tenebrionidae
<i>Costosa rhodantha</i> Meyrick	Tenebrionidae
<i>Cowania achaja</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Coydalla interguatella</i> Walker	Lecithoceridae
<i>Cramprosternus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Craniophora fasciata</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Cretonotus gangis</i>	Arctiidae
<i>Cretonotus lacteus</i> Cramer	Arctiidae
<i>Cretonotus transiens</i> Walker	Arctiidae
<i>Creon cleobis</i> (Godart)	Lycanidae

Moths	Family
<i>Cressona</i> sp.	Pentatomidae
<i>Cretonotus transiens</i> Walker	Aretidae
<i>Cricula jordani</i> Bryk	Saturniidae
<i>Crocidolomia pavonana</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae (Evergestiinae)
<i>Crocidolomia suffusalis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Evergestiinae)
<i>Crossotarsus incemis</i>	Scolytidae
<i>Crossotarsus wallacet</i> Toms.	Scolytidae
<i>Cryptaspasma helota</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Cryptolectica ensiformis</i> Yuan	Gracillariidae
<i>Cryptophasa</i> sp.	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Cryptophlebia ombrodelta</i> Lower	Tortricidae
<i>Cryptophlebia rufletana</i> Walker	Tortricidae
<i>Cryptorrhynchus brandisi</i> Stebbing	Brentidae
<i>Ctenopitum multiguttatum</i> de Nicéville	Hesperiidae
<i>Ctenopitum vasava vasava</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Cucullia mediotrisea</i> Warren	Noctuidae
<i>Cupha erymanthis lotis</i> (Sulzer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Cupitha purpurea</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Caretis bulis</i> (Westwood)	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis dentata</i> Moore	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis insularis</i> (Horsfield)	Lycanidae

Moths	Family
<i>Caretis regala</i> Evans	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis santana</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis saronis</i> Moore	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis</i> sp.	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis sperithis</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycanidae
<i>Caretis togatica</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycanidae
<i>Carinus caeruleus</i> Mulsant.	Coccinellidae
<i>Castalia acutijuxta</i> Holloway	Geometridae
<i>Cyana</i> sp. (nr. inconclusa)	Arctidae
<i>Cyathoides libana</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Cyclidia oreiferaria</i> Walker	Bombycidae
<i>Cyclosia panthona</i> Cramer	Zygaenidae
<i>Cycostomus</i> sp.	Lycidae
<i>Cydalima laticostalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyrastinae)
<i>Cydia seclusana</i> Walker	Tortricidae
<i>Cydia formicatus</i> Fabricius	Curculionidae
<i>Cynolomia phaeopelta</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Cypa decolor</i> decolor Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Cypa latericia</i> Inoue	Sphingidae
<i>Cypa pallens enodis</i> Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Cypoides chinensis</i>	Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Cyrestis cocles cocles</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Cyrestis cocles earli</i> Distant	Nymphalidae
<i>Cyrestis nivea nivalis</i> C. & R. Felder	Nymphalidae
<i>Cyrestis themire themire</i> Honrath	Nymphalidae
<i>Cyrestis thyodamas thyodamas</i> Boisduval	Nymphalidae
<i>Cyrtina cyrtina cyrtina</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Cyrtacanthacris tatarica</i> (Linnaeus)	Acrididae
<i>Dacalana burmana</i> Moore	Lycaenidae
<i>Dacalana cotys</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Dacalana penicilligera</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Dacalana sinhara</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Dactyloglypha tonica</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett	Tephritidae
<i>Dacus dorsalis</i> Hendel	Tephritidae
<i>Dalader acuticosta</i> Amy & Seru.	Coreidae
<i>Dalader planiventris</i>	Coreidae
<i>Dalpada aculata</i>	Pentatomidae
<i>Danaus affinis malayana</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus aglea melanooides</i> (Moore)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus agleoides agleoides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus aspasia aspasia</i> (Fabricius)	Danaidae

Moths	Family
<i>Danaus chryrippus alcippoides</i> (Moore)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus gautama gautama</i> (Moore)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus genutia genutia</i> (Cramer)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus hamata septentrionalis</i> (Butler)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus limniace leopardus</i> (Butler)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus melaneus plataniston</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus melanippus hegesippus</i> (Cramer)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus simulis persimilis</i> (Moore)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus sita ethologa</i> (Swinhoe)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus sita tira</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus sita tytia</i> (Gray)	Danaidae
<i>Danaus vulgaris macrina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Danaidae
<i>Daphnis hypothous hypothous</i> Cramer	Danaidae
<i>Daphnis nerii</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Daphnusa ocellaris</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Darpa hanria</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Darpa pteris</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Darpa striata striata</i> H. Druce	Hesperiidae
<i>Dasymerilla occidenta</i> Lis.	Hesperiidae
<i>Dasymerilla</i> sp.	Mutillidae
<i>Dasytes rugosella</i> Stainton	Mutillidae
	Tineidae

Moths	Family
<i>Dausara amethystia</i> Butler	Pyralidae (Odontiinae)
<i>Degeia</i> sp.	Psychidae
<i>Deilephila layardi</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Deilephila placida placida</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Delias acalis</i> Godart	Pieridae
<i>Delias acalis perakana</i> Talbot	Pieridae
<i>Delias agleia tonkiniana</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Delias agoranis</i> Grose-Smith	Pieridae
<i>Delias agostina agostina</i> Hewitson	Pieridae
<i>Delias belladonna</i> Fabricius	Pieridae
<i>Delias berinda</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Delias descombesi descombesi</i> Boisduval	Pieridae
<i>Delias descombesi eranthos</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Delias descombesi leucacantha</i>	Pieridae
<i>Delias hyparete</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Delias hyparete metarete</i> Butler	Pieridae
<i>Delias lativitta</i> Leech	Pieridae
<i>Delias minus minus</i> Wallace	Pieridae
<i>Delias pasithoe beata</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Delias pasithoe</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Delias pasithoe parthenope</i> Wallace	Pieridae

Moths	Family
<i>Delias pasithea thyra</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Delias patrus</i> Leech	Pieridae
<i>Delias sanaca</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Delias singhapura singhapura</i> Wallace	Pieridae
<i>Demonax alboantennatus</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Demonax</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Deramas jasoda</i> (de Nicéville)	Lycænidæ
<i>Deramas livens</i> Distant	Lycænidæ
<i>Dercas verhuelli doubledayi</i> (Moore)	Pieridae
<i>Dercas verhuelli herodorus</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Dercas verhuelli parva</i> Evans	Pieridae
<i>Dercas verhuelli</i> Vander Hoven	Pieridae
<i>Derolus xylæ</i> Fisher	Pieridae
<i>Desmidophorus brevisculis</i> Huber	Cerambycidae
<i>Deudorix elioti</i> Corbet	Brentidae
<i>Deudorix epjarbas</i> (Moore)	Lycænidæ
<i>Deudorix epjarbas cinnabarus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycænidæ
<i>Deudorix hypargyria</i> (Elwes)	Lycænidæ
<i>Deuterocopus melanota</i> Fletcher	Lycænidæ
<i>Deuterocopus planeta</i> Meyrick	Pterophoridae
<i>Diacamma sculptum</i>	Pterophoridae
	Formicidae

Moths	Family
<i>Diacrisia multiguttata</i> Rothschild	Arctiidae
<i>Diacrisia obliqua</i> Walker	Arctiidae
<i>Diacrisia strigatula</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Diagora persimilis persimilis</i> Westwood	Nymphalidae
<i>Dialeges pauper</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Dialeges undulata</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae
<i>Diaphania indica</i> Saunders	Pyralidae
<i>Diaphragmisistis macroglena</i> Meyrick	Yponomeutidae
<i>Diastocera wallachi</i> Hope	Cerambycidae
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus detokes</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus nesimachus</i> (Boisduval)	Nymphalidae
<i>Dichromia trigonaris</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Dicronychus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Dicuspidermes garthwaiti</i> Gardner	Termitidae
<i>Dicuspidermes makhamensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Dinutes</i> sp.	Notonectidae
<i>Dinoderus pinifrons</i> Lesne	Scolytidae
<i>Dioryctria abietella</i>	Pyralidae
<i>Dioryctria rubella</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Discolampa ethion</i> (Westwood)	Lycacnidae

Moths

- Discolampa ethion thalimar* (Fruhstorfer)
Discophora deo de Niceville
Discophora necho C. & R. Felder
Discophora sondaica Boisduval
Discophora timora parakensis Stichel
Discophora timora timora Westwood
Dolbina inexacta
Dolichallia bisaltide siamensis Fruhstorfer
Doloessa castanella Hampson
Doloessa viridis Zeller
Donacaula dodateilus Walker
Donacia sp.
Dorylus cmentalis Westwood
Dorysthenes bugueti Guer.
Dorysthenes granulosis Thomson
Dorysthenes walkeri Waterhouse
Dorysthenes zivetta
Doubledaya mouhiti Croth.
Drepanus sp.
Drimostoma chajoi
Drina donina (Hewitson)

Family

- Lycanidae
 Amathusiidae
 Amathusiidae
 Amathusiidae
 Amathusiidae
 Amathusiidae
 Sphingidae
 Nymphalidae
 Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
 Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
 Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)
 Chrysomelidae
 Formicidae
 Cerambycidae
 Cerambycidae
 Cerambycidae
 Cerambycidae
 Languriidae
 Drepanidae
 Carabidae
 Lycanidae

Moths

	Family
<i>Drina donina usira</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drina mania</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drosophantia caeruleata</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Musotiminae)
<i>Drupadia estella</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia johorensis</i> (Cowan)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia ravindra</i> (Horsfield)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia ravindra moorei</i> (Distant)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia ryfoetonia</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia scaeva</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia scaeva melisa</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia scaeva scaeva</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia theda</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia theda renonga</i> (Corbet)	Lycacnidae
<i>Drupadia theda thesmia</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Dudua apobola</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Dudua tetanota</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Dynatocephala omophaea</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Dysphaea dimidiata</i> Selys	Euphaeidae
<i>Dysphaea gloriosa</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae
<i>Dysphaea walli</i> Fraser	Euphaeidae
<i>Ectomorpha</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae

Moths

<i>Edesona nr. gentiansalis</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Eetion elia</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Egaria auritracta</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Elibia dolichus</i> Westwood	Sphingidae
<i>Elophila manilensis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Elophila melagnathalis</i> Agassiz	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Elymnias casiphona</i> Geyer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias dara</i> Distant & Pryer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias esaca</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra agrina</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra beatrix</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra discrepans</i> Distant	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra meridionalis</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra tinctoria</i> (Moore)	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias malelas</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias malelas ivana</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias nesaea apelles</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias nesaea</i> Linnaeus	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias nesaea loineii</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias obnubila</i> Marshall & de Niccville	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias panthera panthera</i> Fabricius	Satyridae

Moths

Family

<i>Elymnias patna stictica</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias patna</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias penanga penanga</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias penanga</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Elymnias vasudeva</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Encybalastus</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Endoclitia</i> nr. <i>gmelina</i> Tindale	Hepialidae
<i>Endoclitia</i> nr. <i>topeza</i> Tindale	Hepialidae
<i>Enispe intermedia intermedia</i> Rothschild	Amathusiidae
<i>Eumonodia vespertilio</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Enoplotrupes sholpi</i> Rothschild	Geotrupidae
<i>Epinanga assamensis</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Epinanga borneensis</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Entomogramma faurix</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Eoxythides tharis</i> (Geyer)	Lycanida
<i>Ephialteurus chinensis</i>	Scarabaeidae
<i>Epaetris</i> sp.	Tineidae
<i>Epaena candidatella</i> Swinhoe	Thyrididae
<i>Ephialtes</i> sp.	Ichneumonidae
<i>Epicauta hirticornis</i>	Meloidae
<i>Epicauta waterhousei</i> Hagg.	Meloidae

Moths	Family
<i>Epicephala albifrons</i> Stainton	Gracillariidae
<i>Epicop caudata</i>	Epicopiidae
<i>Epinotia blanda</i> Kawabe	Tortricidae
<i>Epipedocera laticollis</i> Gahan.	Cerambycidae
<i>Epiplisma</i> sp.	Epiplemidae
<i>Episaria homaeosema</i> Hampson	Noctuidae
<i>Episparis liturata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Episparis tortuosalis</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Episyron quinquevittatus</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Erasmia pulchella fritzei</i> Jordan	Pyromorphidae
<i>Erebus caprimulgus</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Erebus crepuscularis</i> Linnaeus	Noctuidae
<i>Erebus ephesperis ephesperis</i> Hubner	Noctuidae
<i>Erebus hieroglyphica</i> Drury	Noctuidae
<i>Erechthias leucopogon</i> Meyrick	Tineidae
<i>Eretmocera impactella</i> Walker	Scythrididae
<i>Eriocottis</i> sp.	Eriocottidae
<i>Erionota acroleuca</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Erionota sibirita</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Erionota torus</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Erites angularis angularis</i> Moore	Satyridae

Moths	Family
<i>Erites argentina</i> Butler	Satyridae
<i>Erites falcipennis</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Satyridae
<i>Erites medvha</i> Horsfield	Satyridae
<i>Erotis</i> sp.	Oecophoridae (Oecophorinae)
<i>Erythegus lundii</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae
<i>Estigena pardalis</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae
<i>Eterusia aedeo edoclea</i> Doubleday	Zygacidae
<i>Eterusia tricolor</i> Hope	Zygacidae
<i>Ethmia argopa</i> Meyrick	Ethmiidae
<i>Ethmia palawana</i> Schultze	Ethmiidae
<i>Ethope diademoides diademoides</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ethope diademoides hislopi</i> Corbet	Satyridae
<i>Ethope himachala</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ethope noirei</i> Janet	Satyridae
<i>Etella zinckenella</i> Treitschke	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Euchrysops cnejus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycanidae
<i>Euchrysops pandava</i> (Horsfield)	Lycanidae
<i>Euclasta defamata</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Eucoenogenes ancyrota</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Eucomia polymena</i> Linnaeus	Euchromiidae
<i>Eucyrtus annulipes</i> Kraaz	Carabidae

Moths

	Family
<i>Eucyrtus antracinus</i> Krauz	Carabidae
<i>Eucyrtus laevis</i> Pic.	Carabidae
<i>Eucyrtus pretiosus</i> Lacord	Carabidae
<i>Eucyrtus</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Euhamsonia niveiceps</i> Walker	Notodontidae
<i>Eulaccara osteria</i> Kumana Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Eumenes arcuata</i> Fabricius	Eumeridae
<i>Eumenes comica</i> Fabricius	Eumeridae
<i>Eumenes elegans</i> Sauss.	Eumenidae
<i>Eumenes fraternus</i> Say	Eumenidae
<i>Eumenes gracilis</i> Sauss.	Eumenidae
<i>Eumenes petiolata</i> Fabricius	Eumenidae
<i>Eumenodora tetrachorda</i> Meyrick	Cosmopterigidae
<i>Eumeta minuscula</i> Butler	Psychidae
<i>Eumeta variegata</i> Snellen	Psychidae
<i>Eupanacra dohertyi</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Eupanacra elegantulus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Eupanacra hollowayi</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Eupanacra malayana</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Eupanacra mydon</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Eupanacra variolosa</i>	Sphingidae

Family

Moths

<i>Eupinanga vigens vigens</i>	Sphinxidae
<i>Euploea memblaria</i> Cramer	Arctiidae
<i>Euploea alcaathoe</i> (Godart)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea algea limborgii</i> Moore	Danaidae
<i>Euploea algea menetriesii</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea camaralzeman camaralzeman</i> Butler	Danaidae
<i>Euploea camaralzeman malayica</i> (Butler)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea core godartii</i> Lucas	Danaidae
<i>Euploea core layardi</i> Druce	Danaidae
<i>Euploea core wheeleri</i> Talbot	Danaidae
<i>Euploea crameri bremeri</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea doubledayi doubledayi</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea doubledayi evelida</i> (Swinhoe)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea eyndhovii aesatia</i> Fruhstorfer	Danaidae
<i>Euploea eyndhovii gardineri</i> Fruhstorfer	Danaidae
<i>Euploea godartii</i> Lucas	Danaidae
<i>Euploea klagii erichsonii</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea leucostictos leucogonis</i> (Butler)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea midamus chloe</i> (Guerin-Meneville)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea mulciber mulciber</i> (Cramer)	Danaidae
<i>Euploea orontobates</i> Fruhstorfer	Danaidae

Moths	Family
<i>Euploea phaenareta castemani</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea sylvester harrisi</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euploea tulliolus dehaani</i> Lucas	Danaidae
<i>Euploea tulliolus ledereri</i> C. & R. Felder	Danaidae
<i>Euproctis magna</i> Swinhoe	Lymantriidae
<i>Euproctis</i> nr. <i>solitaria</i> van Eecke	Lymantriidae
<i>Euproctis plana</i> Walker	Lymantriidae
<i>Eupterote acesta</i> Swinhoe	Eupterotidae
<i>Eupterote</i> nr. <i>dulcina</i> Swinhoe	Eupterotidae
<i>Eupterote</i> nr. <i>undata</i> Blanchard	Eupterotidae
<i>Eupterote</i> sp.	Eupterotidae
<i>Eupterote testacea</i> Walker	Eupterotidae
<i>Eurema ada</i> Distant & Pryer	Pieridae
<i>Eurema blanda</i> Boisduval	Pieridae
<i>Eurema blanda snelleni</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Eurema brigitta</i> Stoll	Pieridae
<i>Eurema hecabe contubernalis</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Eurema jordani</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	Pieridae
<i>Eurema lacteola lacteola</i> Distant	Pieridae
<i>Eurema laeta</i> Boisduval	Pieridae
<i>Eurema laeta sikkima</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	Pieridae

Moths	Family
<i>Eurema pallida</i> Shirozu & Yata	Pieridae
<i>Eurema sari</i> Horsfield	Pieridae
<i>Eurema simulatrix inoue</i> Shirozu & Yata	Pieridae
<i>Eurema simulatrix</i> Semper	Pieridae
<i>Eurema simulatrix stockleyi</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	Nymphalidae
<i>Euripus constinilis eurinus</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euripus nyctelius euploeroides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Eurylyparodes tricoloralis</i> Zeller	Sphingidae
<i>Eurypteryx bhaga bhaga</i> Moore	Agaristidae
<i>Eusemia adalatrix</i> Koll.	Agaristidae
<i>Eusemia nipalensis</i> Butler	Pentatomidae
<i>Eusthenes</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Eutannia trifasciella</i> White	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia aconthea</i> Cramer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia aconthea garuda</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia adonia beata</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia adonia pinwilli</i> Pendlebury and Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia alpheda jama</i> (C.&R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia alpheda jamuna</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia alpheda keda</i> Pendlebury	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia anosia anosia</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Euthalia avosia buraya</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia canescens parvalina</i> (Staudinger)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia coccytus coccyus</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia cyanipardus albopunctata</i> (Crowley)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia dirtea merguia</i> (Tytler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia djata siamica</i> Riley & Godfrey	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia dunya dunya</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia eriphylae chula</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia eriphylae eriphylae</i> de Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia evelina amamita</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia evelina compta</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia franciae raja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia godartii asoka</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia lapis pusada</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia ipona</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia jahm jahmides</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia kanda marana</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia lepeidea cognata</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia lepeidea flora</i> (M. R. Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia lepeidea lepeidea</i> (Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia lubentina lubentina</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Euthalia mahadeva zickrini</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia malaccana malaccana</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia meria milleri</i> Pendlebury	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia monina monina</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia monina remias</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia nara shania</i> Evans	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia pardalis dirteana</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia pardalis jadeitina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia patala taoosana</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia phemius phemius</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia recta monilis</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia sahadeva narayana</i> Grose-Smith	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia teuta goodrichi</i> Distant	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia teuta gupta</i> Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthalia whiteheadi zinara</i> Pendlebury and Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Euthrix laeta laeta</i> Walker	Lasiocampidae
<i>Eutrichodes oenocalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Eutrichostophum</i> sp. near <i>elongatum</i> Takahashi	Aphididae
<i>Eurobracon breviterebrae</i> Watanabe	Braconidae
<i>Everes argiades</i> (Pallas)	Lycaenidae
<i>Everes fuegellii</i> Gistel	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Everes lacturnus</i> (Godart)	Lycaenidae
<i>Faunis canens</i> Hubner	Amathusiidae
<i>Faunis eumens</i> Drury	Amathusiidae
<i>Faunis gracilis</i> Butler	Amathusiidae
<i>Faunis kirata</i> de Niceville	Gelechiidae
<i>Ficulea blandulella</i> Walker	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos adriana</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos anniella</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos anniella anniella</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos apidanus</i> (Cramer)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos areste</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos aroka</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos diardi</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos diardi capeta</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos fulgida</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Flos fulgida singhapura</i>	Lycaenidae
<i>Formofentonia orbifera orbifera</i> Hampson	Notodontidae
<i>Freyeria patuli</i> (Kollar)	Lycaenidae
<i>Freyeria trochylus</i> (Freyer)	Lycaenidae
<i>Fulgora</i> sp.	Fulgoridae
<i>Galerupipla brunnea</i>	Chrysomelidae

Moths	Family
<i>Galleria mellonella</i> Linnaeus	Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
<i>Gandaca harina distantii</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Gandaca harina</i> Horsfield	Pieridae
<i>Gangara lebadea lebadea</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Gangara sanguinocinctus</i> Martin	Hesperiidae
<i>Gangarides dharmia</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Gangarides</i> sp.	Notodontidae
<i>Gargetta costigera</i> Walker	Notodontidae
<i>Gargetta hamsoni</i> Schintlmeister	Notodontidae
<i>Gastrophysa</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Gatesclarkiana idia</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Gathoxanthus</i> sp.	Buprestidae
<i>Gauna mediolineata</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Endotrichinae)
<i>Gazalina transversa</i> Moore	Thumetopoecidae
<i>Ge geta</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Gehlenia obliquifascia</i> Hampson	Sphingidae
<i>Gehlenia pinratanaei</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Gerontha dracuncula</i> Meyrick	Tineidae
<i>Gerosia bhagava bhagava</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Gerosia limax</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Gerosia phisara phisara</i> Moore	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Gerosia phisara tenebrosa</i> Joicey & Talbot	Hesperiidae
<i>Glanycus insolitus</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Glanycus tricolor</i> Moore	Tineidae
<i>Glenea cantor</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae
<i>Glenea pulchra</i> Aur.	Cerambycidae
<i>Glycyphana horsfieldi</i> Hope	Cetoniidae
<i>Glycyphana nicobarica</i>	Cetoniidae
<i>Glyphipterix antidoxa</i> Meyrick	Glyphipterigidae
<i>Glyphipterix argyromis</i> Meyrick	Glyphipterigidae
<i>Glyphodes bivittalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Glyphodes principalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae
<i>Glyphodes stolalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Glyptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae
<i>Gnaptogenys bicolor</i> Emery	Formicidae
<i>Gnathocinara sinula</i> van Eecke	Bombycidae
<i>Gnatholithibis erotus erotus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Gonapteryx cleopatra</i>	Pieridae
<i>Gonapteryx rhamni</i>	Pieridae
<i>Gonocephalum</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Gonocephalum tuberculatum</i> Hope	Carabidae
<i>Graphium agamemnon agamemnon</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae

Moths

Family

- Graphium agates agates* (Westwood)
Graphium agates iponus (Fruhstorfer)
Graphium antiphates itamputi Butler
Graphium antiphates pomphilius (Fabricius)
Graphium aristus hermocrates (C. & R. Felder)
Graphium arycles arycles (Boisduval)
Graphium arycles arycloides (Fruhstorfer)
Graphium bathycles (Zinken-Sommer)
Graphium bathycles bathycloides (Hornath)
Graphium bathycles chiron (Wallace)
Graphium cloanthus cloanthus (Westwood)
Graphium delesserti delesserti (Guerin-Meneville)
Graphium doson axion (C. & R. Felder)
Graphium doson evemonides (Hornath)
Graphium eurypylus cheronus (Fruhstorfer)
Graphium eurypylus mectisus (Distant)
Graphium evemon eventus (Fruhstorfer)
Graphium glycerion glycerion (Gray)
Graphium macareus indicus (Rothschild)
Graphium macareus indochinensis (Fruhstorfer)
Graphium macareus perakensis (Fruhstorfer)

Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae

Moths	Family
<i>Graphium megaris megapenthes</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Graphium nomius swinhoei</i> (Moore)	Papilionidae
<i>Graphium ramaceus pendleburyi</i> Corbet	Papilionidae
<i>Graphium sarpedon luctatus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Graphium xenocles kephisos</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Graphium xenocles lindos</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Gronaulax</i> sp.	Braconidae
<i>Gryllotalpa orientalis</i> Burmeister	Bryllacrididae
<i>Gryllus bimaculatus</i>	Gryllidae
<i>Guaastica semilutea</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Gurelca hyas</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Habrosyne fraterna fraterna</i> Moore	Drepanidae
<i>Halpe arcuata</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe aurifera</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe burmana</i> Swinhoe	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe elana</i> Eliot	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe flava</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe haurwelli</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe insignis</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe kusala</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe ormenes</i> Plötz	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

<i>Halpe pelethronix</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe porus</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe sikkima</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe toxopea</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe wantona</i> Swinhoe	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe zema zema</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Halpe zola</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Haltica birmanensis</i> Jac	Chrysomelidae
<i>Haltica caerulea</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Hamodes latea</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Harmacloa tephramitha</i> Meyrick	Tineidae
<i>Harmonia octomaculata</i>	Coccinellidae
<i>Harpactor</i> sp.	Reduviidae
<i>Hasora anura</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora badra badra</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora chromus chromus</i> Cramer	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora danda</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora khoda</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora leucospila leucospila</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora proxissima</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora salanga</i> Plötz	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Hasora schoenherri chuxa</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora schoenherri</i> Latreille	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora taminatus</i> Hubner	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora taminatus malayana</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora vittata</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora vittata vittata</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Hasora zoma</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Heliophorus androcles</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Heliophorus brahma</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Heliophorus epicles</i> (Godart)	Lycanidae
<i>Heliophorus hybrida</i> Tytler	Lycanidae
<i>Heliophorus ida</i> (de Niceville)	Lycanidae
<i>Heliophorus indicus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Hellula undalis</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae (Glaphyriinae)
<i>Hemiscopsis</i> sp.	Pyralidae
<i>Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata</i>	Coccinellidae
<i>Hensecasis duplifascialis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Cybalomiinae)
<i>Heptodonta eugeniae</i>	Cicindellidae
<i>Herculia nigrivitta</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Heriades hieroglyphica</i> Smith	Formicidae
<i>Hierona marathus angustata</i> Moore	Nymphalidae

Moths

Family

<i>Herona marathus marathus</i> Doubleday	Nymphalidae
<i>Herse convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae
<i>Hestina nama nama</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Hectarithrum heros</i> Fabricius	Rhizodidae
<i>Hexafrenum</i> nr. <i>apicalis</i> Kiriakoff	Notodontidae
<i>Hexafrenum</i> nr. <i>sikkima</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Hidari irava</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Hierodula</i> sp.	Mantidae
<i>Mimantopterus zaida</i> Doubleday	Pyromorphidae
<i>Hippasa</i> sp.	Lycosidae
<i>Hippotion boerhaviae</i> Fabricius	Sphingidae
<i>Hippotion celerio</i> Linnaeus	Sphingidae
<i>Hippotion echechus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Hippotion rafflesi</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Hippotion rosetta</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Hippotion velvet</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Homaloxestis cholepis</i> Meyrick	Lecithoceridae
<i>Homona coffearia</i> Nietner	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Homona edactana</i> Walker	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Homona encausta</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Hondeva</i> nr. <i>fasciata</i> Moore	Notodontidae

Moths	Family
<i>Horaga amethysta</i> H. H. Druce	Lycanidae
<i>Horaga onyx</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Horaga syrix</i> (C. Felder)	Lycanidae
<i>Hospitalitermes asahinae</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Hospitalitermes birmanicus</i> Snyder	Termitidae
<i>Hospitalitermes mediotarsus</i> Holmgren	Termitidae
<i>Hospitalitermes</i> sp.	Termitidae
<i>Huechys sanguinea</i> Fabricius	Cicadidae
<i>Hulodes</i> sp.	Noctuidae
<i>Hyarotis adraustus</i> Stoll	Hesperiidae
<i>Hyarotis iadara</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Hyarotis microsticta microsticta</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Hybris</i> sp.	Ascalaphidae
<i>Hybris subjaecens</i> Walker	Ascalaphidae
<i>Hyllisia</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Hymenia recurvalis</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae
<i>Hypargyria metalliferella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Hypatima deviella</i> Walker	Gelechiidae
<i>Hypatima spathota</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Hyperaeschra pallida</i> Butler	Notodontidae
<i>Hypocata deflorata moorei</i> Butler	Noctuidae

Moths

Family

- Hypocala rostrata* Fabricius
Hypocala subsatura Guenee
Hypochrosis binexata Walker
Hypochrosis hyadaria
Hypochrosis sp.
Hypochryps coelisparsus (Butler)
Hypolamprus angulalis Moore
Hypolimnas bolina bolina (Linnaeus)
Hypolimnas missippus missippus (Linnaeus)
Hypolimnas truncatulus Fabricius
Hypolycaena amabilis (de Niceville)
Hypolycaena erylus (Godart)
Hypolycaena erylus teatus Fruhstorfer
Hypolycaena merguia (Doherty)
Hypolycaena merguia merguia Doherty
Hypolycaena merguia skapani H. H. Druce
Hypolycaena thecoides (C. & R. Felder)
Hypopyra vespertilio Fabricius
Hyposidra talaca Walker
Hypospila bolinoides Guenee
Hypotermes obscuriceps

- Noctuidae
 Noctuidae
 Geometridae
 Geometridae
 Geometridae
 Lycaenidae
 Thyrididae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Curculionidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Lycaenidae
 Noctuidae
 Geometridae
 Noctuidae
 Termitidae

Moths	Family
<i>Hypsa alpheron</i> Cramer	Hypsidae
<i>Hypsa butleri</i>	Hypsidae
<i>Hypsa complana</i> Walker	Hypsidae
<i>Hypsopygia postflava</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Hysteronura setariae</i> (Thomas)	Aphididae
<i>Iambrix salsala salsala</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Iambrix stellifer</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Idea agamerschiana hadeni</i> (Wood-Mason & Niceville)	Danaidae
<i>Idea hyperminestra lineata</i> (Butler)	Danaidae
<i>Idea jasonia logani</i> (Moore)	Danaidae
<i>Idea leuconoe siamensis</i> (Godfrey)	Danaidae
<i>Idea lynceus lynceus</i> (Drury)	Danaidae
<i>Ideopsis gaura perakana</i> Fruhstorfer	Danaidae
<i>Idmon distani</i> Shepard	Hesperiidae
<i>Idmon obliquans obliquans</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Idrusia nyctelius euploeoides</i> (C & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Ilma vaneckei</i> Collenette	Lymantriidae
<i>Illeis</i> sp.	Coccinellidae
<i>Imantocera penicillata</i> Hope	Cerambycidae
<i>Imaus munda</i> Walker	Lymantriidae
<i>Imma dilaticiliata</i> Walsingham	Immidiae

Moths

Family

<i>Imma machwoodii</i> Moore	Immiidae
<i>Imma semicitra</i> Meyrick	Immiidae
<i>Imma transversella</i> Snellen	Immiidae
<i>Indotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Isonolyce helicon</i> (C. Felder)	Lycacnidae
<i>Iphita</i> sp.	Pyrrhocoridae
<i>Ipsobracon</i> sp.	Braconidae
<i>Ips amitinus</i>	Scolytidae
<i>Iraota distanti</i> (Staudinger)	Lycacnidae
<i>Iraota rochama</i> (Horsfield)	Lycacnidae
<i>Iraota trimoleon</i> (Stoll)	Lycacnidae
<i>Irepacma meksongseei</i> Moriuti et al.	Oecophoridae (Oecophorinae)
<i>Ischaja maria</i> Cramer	Noctuidae
<i>Isma bononia</i> bononia Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma feralia</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma guttifera</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma kuala</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma nitosticta</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma obscura</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma obscura obscura</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Isma protolaea</i> Herrich-Schäffer	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Isma umbrosa</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Isocentris phoenicozona</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Isotenes inae</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Itara microcephala</i>	Gryllidae
<i>Iton semamora semamora</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Iton watsonii</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Ixias pyrene insignis</i> Butler	Pieridae
<i>Ixias pyrene</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Jacoona anasyja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides abdul</i> (Distant)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides alecto agelades</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides alecto alacina</i> Swinhoe	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides bochus</i> (Stoll)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides bochus nabonassar</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides caeruleus</i> (H. Druce)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides celeno aeliamus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides celeno celeno</i> (Cramer)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides cunilda</i> (Snellen)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides cyta</i> (Boisduval)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides elpis</i> (Godart)	Lycaenidae
<i>Jamides lacteata</i>	Lycaenidae

Moths

Family

<i>Jamides malaccanus</i> (Rober)	Lycænidæ
<i>Jamides parasaturatus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Jamides philatus</i> (Snellen)	Lycænidæ
<i>Jamides talinga</i> (Kheil)	Lycænidæ
<i>Jamides zebra</i> (H. H. Druce)	Lycænidæ
<i>Kallima alompra</i> Moore	Nymphalidæ
<i>Kallima inachus stamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidæ
<i>Kallima paralekta amplirufa</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidæ
<i>Kopone cuprea</i> Moore	Psychidæ
<i>Koruthaialos butleri</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidæ
<i>Koruthaialos rubecula</i> Plotz	Hesperiidæ
<i>Koruthaialos rubecula</i> Plotz	Hesperiidæ
<i>Koruthaialos rubecula</i> Plotz	Hesperiidæ
<i>Koruthaialos sindu sindu</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidæ
<i>Kranandra semihyalina</i> Moore	Geometridæ
<i>Kunbir elongaticollis</i> Pic.	Cerambycidæ
<i>Kunugia</i> nr. <i>omeiensis</i> Tsai & Liu	Lasiocampidæ
<i>Kydia</i> sp.	Saturniidæ
<i>Labdia oxycolora</i> Meyrick	Cosmopterigidæ
<i>Labdia tibogramma</i> Meyrick	Cosmopterigidæ
<i>Lacera alope</i> Stoll	Noctuidæ
<i>Lachlathetes falcatus</i> (Mcl.)	Myrmeleconidæ

Moths	Family
<i>Lachnus</i> sp.	Aphididae
<i>Lagoptera dotata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Lamoria adaptella</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
<i>Lampides boeticus</i> (Linnaeus)	Lycaenidae
<i>Lamproptera curius curius</i> (Fabricius)	Papilionidae
<i>Lamproptera meges</i>	Papilionidae
<i>Lamproptera meges virescens</i> (Butler)	Pyralidae
<i>Lamprosema diemenalis</i> Guenee	Nymphalidae
<i>Laranga castelnau castelnau</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Laranga horsfieldi glaucescens</i> Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasippa heliodore dorelia</i> (Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasippa heliodore heliodore</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasippa monata monata</i> (Weyenbergh)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasippa tiga cambaja</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasippa viraja viraja</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lasius</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Laxias dirtea</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Laxias pardalis</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Lebadea martha koenigi</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Lebadea martha martha</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Lebeda cognata</i>	Lasiocampidae

Moths	Family
<i>Lema criocrioides</i> Jac.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Lemairia histreptus anareptus</i> Holloway & Nassig	Saturniidae
<i>Leryra ashtaroth</i> Westwood	Sesiidae
<i>Leptodera</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Leptepania chaiglomi</i> sp. Nov. Hayashi	Cerambycidae
<i>Leptocoris oratoria</i>	Coreidae
<i>Leptogenys</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Leptostia nina malayana</i> Fruhstorfer	Pieridae
<i>Leptostia nina nina</i> Fabricius	Pieridae
<i>Lethe bhairava</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Lethe chandica</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Lethe chandica namura</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Lethe confusa</i> Aurivillius	Satyridae
<i>Lethe distans</i> Butler	Satyridae
<i>Lethe dara</i> Marshall	Satyridae
<i>Lethe europa</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Lethe europa malaya</i> Corbet	Satyridae
<i>Lethe gulnihal</i> de Niceville	Satyridae
<i>Lethe kansa</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Lethe lattigaris</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Lethe makara gopaka</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae

Moths	Family
<i>Leithe mekara</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Leithe minerva</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Leithe naga naga</i> Doherty	Satyridae
<i>Leithe rohria rohria</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Leithe siderea siderea</i> Marshall	Satyridae
<i>Leithe sinoris sinoris</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Leithe sura</i> Doubleday & Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Leithe verma</i> Kollar	Satyridae
<i>Leithe vindhya vindhya</i> C. & R. Felder	Satyridae
<i>Leucophrisia lineata</i> Westwood	Arctiidae
<i>Libythea myrrha</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Libytheidae
<i>Libythea narina</i>	Libytheidae
<i>Limenitis austenia austenia</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Limenitis danava</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Limenitis darasa darasa</i> Doubleday	Nymphalidae
<i>Limenitis procris</i> Cramer	Nymphalidae
<i>Limnacia chromaturga</i> Meyrick	Cosmopterigidae
<i>Linoclostis gonatias</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Liphyra brassolis</i> Westwood	Lycacnidae
<i>Lobesia aeolopa</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Lobocla liliana liliana</i> Atkinson	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

<i>Lobopteusia vanderweelei</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Lobochisa vulnerata</i> Walsingham	Tortricidae
<i>Locastra crassipennis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Epipaschiinae)
<i>Locusta migratoria</i> Manilensis	Acrididae
<i>Loepa divertozellata</i> Bryk	Saturniidae
<i>Loepa miranda</i> Moore	Saturniidae
<i>Loepa sikkima</i> Moore	Saturniidae
<i>Logania malayica</i> Distant	Lycacnidae
<i>Logania marmorata</i> damis Fruhstorfer	Lycacnidae
<i>Logania marmorata</i> Moore	Lycacnidae
<i>Logania massalia</i> Doherty	Lycacnidae
<i>Logania regina</i> (H. Druce)	Lycacnidae
<i>Lopharcha rapax</i> Meyrick	Lycacnidae
<i>Lopharthrum comprimens</i> Walker	Tortricidae (Chlidanotinae)
<i>Loryma recusata</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Lotongus calathus</i> calathus Hewitson	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Lotongus calathus</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Lotongus avesta</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Lotongus sarala</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Lotongus sarala quinquepuncta</i> Joicey & Talbot	Hesperiidae
<i>Loxura atynnus</i> (Stoll)	Lycacnidae

Moths	Family
<i>Loxura atymnus fucosus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Loxura castiopea</i> Distant	Lycaenidae
<i>Ladigenus</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Lamaria probolias</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Lycænopsis haraldus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Lycænopsis haraldus remonga</i> Riley	Lycaenidae
<i>Lycius brunneus</i>	Lycidae
<i>Lymantria orestera</i> Coll.	Lymantriidae
<i>Lyssa zampa</i>	Uraniidae
<i>Machaeropterus scythopa</i> Meyrick	Tineidae
<i>Macrobrochia</i> sp.	Aretidae
<i>Macroceroea grandis</i>	Pyrrhocoridae
<i>Macrochenus isabellinus</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Macrochirus praetor</i>	Curculionidae
<i>Macroglossum aquila</i> Boisduval	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum belis</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum corythus lateatum</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum fano</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum fritzei</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum glaucoptera</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Macroglossum gyrans</i>	Sphingidae

Moths

Macroglossum heliophila heliophila

Macroglossum hemichroma

Macroglossum insipida

Macroglossum insipida insipida

Macroglossum mitchelli imperator

Macroglossum piepersi

Macroglossum pyrrosticta Butler

Macroglossum sylvia

Macroglossum troglodytus

Macroglossum variegatum

Macromeris violacea

Macronota mouhoti Wallace

Macrostilis sp.

Macrotermes chaiglomi Ahmad

Macrotermes minutus

Macrotermes sp.

Macrotoma crenata Fabricius

Macrotoma fischeri Waterhouse

Macrotoma landsburgei

• *Maendrusa gyas gyas* (Westwood)

• *Maendrusa payeni langsonensis* (Fruhstorfer)

Family

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Sphingidae

Pompilidae

Cetonidae

Lampyridae

Termitidae

Termitidae

Termitidae

Cerambycidae

Cerambycidae

Cerambycidae

Papilionidae

Papilionidae

Moths	Family
<i>Mahathala ameria</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Mahathala ameria ameria</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Mameva bipunctella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
<i>Mandarinia regalis</i> Leech	Satyridae
<i>Manto hypoleuca</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Mantoides gama</i> (Distant)	Lycaenidae
<i>Marmessus theda</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Marumba cristata</i> titan	Sphingidae
<i>Marumba dyas dyas</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Marumba jivensus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	Sphingidae
<i>Marumba spectabilis spectabilis</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Marumba sperchius gigas</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Marumba tigrina</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Matapa cresta</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Matapa druna</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Matapa sasivarna</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Mathoris</i> sp.	Thyrididae
<i>Maurilia iconica</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Maurilia</i> sp.	Noctuidae
<i>Mecoppoda elongata</i> Linnaeus	Tetigoniidae
<i>Megachile bellula</i>	Megachilidae

Moths	Family
<i>Megachile fraternus</i> Smith	Megachilidae
<i>Megachile monticola</i> Smith	Megachilidae
<i>Megacorma obliqua</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Megacorma obliqua obliqua</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Megaloxantha nigricornis</i>	Buprestidae
<i>Meganoton analis sumatranus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Meganoton nictiphanes</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Meganoton rufescens rufescens</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Megisba malaya</i> (Horsfield)	Lycanidae
<i>Megisba malaya velina</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycanidae
<i>Megopis marginalis</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae
<i>Megopis sinica</i> White	Cerambycidae
<i>Megymenum subpurpurascens</i>	Pentatomidae
<i>Melanitis leda ismiene</i>	Satyridae
<i>Melanitis phedima abdufiae</i> Distant	Satyridae
<i>Melanitis phedima</i> Cramer	Satyridae
<i>Melanitis phedima ganapati</i>	Satyridae
<i>Melanitis zitenius audetes</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Melanitis zitenius zitenius</i> Herbst	Satyridae
<i>Melanocyma faunula</i> Westwood	Amathusiidae
<i>Melanopis</i> sp. near <i>formosana</i> (Takahashi)	Aphididae

Moths	Family
<i>Melitita amboinensis</i> Felder	Sesiidae
<i>Mellea tetragonata</i> Walker	Thyrididae
<i>Menochilus sexmaculatus</i> Fabricius	Coccinellidae
<i>Meridarchis trapeziella</i> Zeller	Carposinidae
<i>Meridemis furtiva</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Meriodeda melichroos</i> Gress	Cerambycidae
<i>Mesomorpha vitalisi</i> Chatanary	Tenebrionidae
<i>Mesosa senilis</i> Bates	Cerambycidae
<i>Metoeca foedalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Metopodontus diplogiatus migrripes</i> Boileau.	Lucanidae
<i>Microvachus siamensis</i>	Phasmatidae
<i>Microcapritermes concaveus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Microcapritermes latignathus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Microcerotermes distans</i> Haviland	Termitidae
<i>Microcerotermes minutus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Micronia aculeata</i> Guenee	Uranidae
<i>Micronia</i> sp.	Uranidae
<i>Microstylum dimorphum</i>	Asilidae
<i>Microtermes anandi</i>	Termitidae
<i>Microtermes minutus</i>	Termitidae
<i>Microtermes obesei</i> Holmgren	Termitidae

Moths

Family

<i>Miletus ancon ancon</i> (Doherty)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus ancon siamensis</i> Godfrey	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus biggsii</i> (Distant)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus chinensis</i> C. Felder	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus croton corus</i> Eliot	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus croton croton</i> (Doherty)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus gallus</i> (de Niceville)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus gapara</i> (de Niceville)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus mallus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus mallus shania</i> (Evans)	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus nymphis porus</i> Eliot	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus nymphis fictus</i> Corbet	Lycænidæ
<i>Miletus symethus</i> (Cramer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Milomina basalis pyeri</i> Druce	Geometridæ
<i>Milobris irrorata</i> Fabricius	Cerambycidae
<i>Miltechrista</i> sp.	Arectiidae
<i>Miltechrista defecta</i> Walker	Arectiidae
<i>Miltechrista orientalis</i> Daniel	Arectiidae
<i>Mimeusemia</i> sp.	Agaristidae
<i>Moca auxobathra</i> Meyrick	Immidæ
<i>Modicogryllus</i> sp.	Gryllidae

Moths	Family
<i>Modura proceris proceris</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Moechotypa suffusca</i> Pascoe	Cerambycidae
<i>Mollitrichosiphum tenuicarpus</i> Okajima	Aphididae
<i>Molorchus thailandis</i> Hayashi	Staphylinidae
<i>Moma diffusa</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Monomorium</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Monopis congestella</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Monopis impressella</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Monopis longella</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Mooreana trichoneura</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Mooreana trichoneura trichoneura</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Marion</i> sp.	Carabidae
• <i>Mormolyce phyllodes</i>	Carabidae
<i>Mota massyla</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
• <i>Mouhotia batesi</i>	Carabidae
<i>Mudaria major</i> Warren	Noctuidae
<i>Murgantia histrionica</i>	Pentatomidae
<i>Mussidia pectinicornella</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Musitilia gerontica</i> West	Bombycidae
<i>Musitilia hepatica</i> Moore	Bombycidae
<i>Musitilia</i> sp. nr. <i>castanea</i> Moore	Bombycidae

Moths	Family
<i>Mycalesis adamsoni</i> Watson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis anapita</i> anapita Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis anaxias</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis anaxionides</i> Marshall	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis annamitica</i> annamitica Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis deficiens</i> Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis distanti</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis francisca</i> Stoll	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis fusca</i> fusca C. & R. Felder	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis gotama</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis intermedia</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis janardana</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis lepcha</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis malaneas</i> malaneas Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis malsara</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis mineus</i> macromalayana Fruhstorfer	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis mineus</i> mineus Linnaeus	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis mnasicles</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis nicotia</i> Doubleday & Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis orontis</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalesis orontis</i> astalata Distant	Satyridae

Moths	Family
<i>Mycalasis orseis</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis perseoides</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis perseus cepheus</i> Butler	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis perseus</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis sangaica</i> Butler	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis suaveolens</i> Wood-Mason & de Nieville	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis thailandica</i> Aoki & Yamakuchi	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis visata phamis</i> Talbot & Corbet	Satyridae
<i>Mycalasis visata visata</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Myconita pluteiformis</i> Snellen	Gelechiidae
<i>Nacaduba angusta</i> (H. Druce)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba angusta albida</i> Riley & Godfrey	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba berenice</i> (Herrich-Schaffer)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba berenice icena</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba beroe</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba calauria</i> (C. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba hermus</i> (C. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba kurava</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba kurava nemana</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba pactolus</i> (C. Felder)	Lycaenidae
<i>Nacaduba parvana</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Nacaduba sanaya</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycænidæ
<i>Nacaduba</i> sp.	Lycænidæ
<i>Nacaduba subperusia</i> (Snellen)	Lycænidæ
<i>Nacma splendens</i> Moore	Noctuidæ
<i>Nagia limicola</i> Guenee	Noctuidæ
<i>Nacaduba lysa</i> (Corbet)	Lycænidæ
<i>Nacaduba nora</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Narangodes haemorranta</i> Hampson	Noctuidæ
<i>Nasutitermes brachyvasatus</i> Ahmad	Termitidæ
<i>Nasutitermes dimorphus</i> Ahmad	Termitidæ
<i>Nasutitermes havilandi</i> Ahmad	Termitidæ
<i>Nasutitermes matangensis</i> (Holmgren)	Termitidæ
<i>Nasutitermes perparvus</i> Ahmad	Termitidæ
<i>Nasutitermes profuscipennis</i>	Termitidæ
<i>Nauphosta cinerea</i>	Blattidæ
<i>Nemophora aurisparsella</i> Walker	Adelidæ
<i>Nemophora decisella</i> Walker	Adelidæ
<i>Nemoxenus</i> sp.	Curculionidæ
<i>Neocalyptis affinisana</i> Walker	Tortricidæ (Tortricinæ)
<i>Neocerambyx oenochrous</i> Fairm.	Cerambycidæ
<i>Neochera bhawana</i> Moore	Hypsidae

Moths		Family
<i>Neochera dominia</i>		Hypsidae
<i>Neochera dominia</i> var. <i>butleri</i> Swinhoe		Hypsidae
<i>Neocheritra amrita</i> (C. & R. Felder)		Lycacnidae
<i>Neocheritra fabronia</i> (Hewitson)		Lycacnidae
<i>Neodiploconus melanopternus</i> Cand.		Elateridae
<i>Neohyparechus vallata</i> Butler		Geometridae
<i>Neolucanus baladewa</i> Hope		Lucanidae
<i>Neolucanus parryi</i> Leuthner		Lucanidae
<i>Neolucanus swinhoei</i> Bates		Lucanidae
<i>Neomyrina nivea</i> (Godman & Salvin)		Lycacnidae
<i>Neomyrina nivea periculosa</i> Fruhstorfer		Lycacnidae
<i>Necpe armandii</i> Oberthur		Satyridae
<i>Necpe muirheadi</i> C. & R. Felder		Satyridae
<i>Necpe pulaha</i> Moore		Satyridae
<i>Necpithecops zalmora</i> (Butler)		Lycacnidae
<i>Necorina crishna</i> Westwood		Satyridae
<i>Necorina hilda</i> Westwood		Satyridae
<i>Necorina lowii</i> Doubleday		Satyridae
<i>Neotinthia semihyalina</i> Hampson		Sesiidae
<i>Nepa apiculata</i>		Nepidae
<i>Nephele diadyma</i>		Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Nephila maculata</i>	Araneidae
<i>Neptis ananta learmondi</i> Tytler	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis anjana hyria</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis armandia pila</i> Tytler	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis cartica burmana</i> de Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis clinia leucosata</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis clinia susruta</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis dinia</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis duryodana nesia</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis harita harita</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis hordania</i> (Stoll)	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis hylas kamarupa</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis hylas papaja</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis ilira cindia</i> Eliot	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis jambah jambah</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis leucoporus cresina</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis magadah magadah</i> C. & R. Felder	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis manasa manasa</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis miah batara</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis miah nolana</i> H. Druce	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis nashona nagaardi</i> Riley	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Neptis nata adipala</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis nycteus</i> de Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis omeroda omeroda</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis paraka</i> (Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis radha radha</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis sankara guiltoides</i> Tytler	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis sappho astola</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis soma shania</i> Evans	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis yerburii pandoces</i> Eliot	Nymphalidae
<i>Neptis zaida putota</i> Evans	Nymphalidae
<i>Netria</i> sp.	Notodontidae
<i>Nesodiprion lecontei</i>	Dipterionidae
<i>Netria viridescens</i> Walker	Notodontidae
<i>Neuromus</i> sp.	Sisalidae
<i>Neurostigma doubledayi</i> nonius de Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Neurostrotia gunniella</i>	Gracilariidae
<i>Nezara antennata</i> Scott.	Pentatomidae
<i>Nezara viridula</i> Linnaeus	Pentatomidae
<i>Niphanda asiatica</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Niphanda cymbia</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Niphanda tessellata</i> Moore	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Noorda bilitealis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Noordinae)
<i>Nosymna stipella</i> Snellen	Yponomeutidae
<i>Nothopneus hemipterus</i> Oliver	Cerambycidae
<i>Notocelia aritai</i> Kawabe	Tortricidae
<i>Notocrypta clavata clavata</i> Staudinger	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta clavata</i> Staudinger	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta fetishamei</i> Boisduval	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta paralyssos varians</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta paralyssos</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Notocrypta pria</i> H. Druce	Hesperiidae
<i>Notonecta undulata</i>	Notonectidae
<i>Numenes siletta</i> Walker	Lymantriidae
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) <i>patrochus</i> Linnaeus	Uranidae
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) sp.	Uranidae
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) <i>zampa</i> Butler	Uranidae
<i>Nyctemera adversata</i> Schaller	Arctiidae
<i>Nyctemera coleta</i> Cramer	Arctiidae
<i>Nyctemera plagifera</i> Walker	Arctiidae
<i>Nyctemera selecta</i> Walker	Arctiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Obera birmanica</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae
<i>Obera pararubetra</i> Breun.	Cerambycidae
<i>Ochodes brahma</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Ochodes siva</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Ochus subvittatus subvittatus</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Ocinara varians</i> Walker	Bombycidae
<i>Ocme rigida</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Oerata nonusalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Odina decorata</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Odina hieroglyphica</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Odites albideella</i> Snellen	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Odites ricinella</i> Stainton	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)
<i>Odontogryllus</i> sp.	Gryllidae
<i>Odontomachus</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Odontoponera</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum</i> C. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Odontoptilum pygela pygela</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Odontotermes kaimanensis</i>	Termitidae
<i>Odontotermes javanica</i> Holmgren	Termitidae
<i>Odynerus</i> sp.	Vespidae
<i>Oerane microthyrus</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

<i>Oides</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Olenecamptus dominus</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Olenecamptus siamensis</i> Breuning	Cerambycidae
<i>Omitodes diemenalis</i> Guenee	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Omphalomyia accessita</i> Swinhoe	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Oncoba lubiaci</i> Stainton	Gelechiidae
<i>Oryza mekrita</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Oryza siamica</i> Riley & Godfrey	Hesperiidae
<i>Oai splendens</i>	Issidae
<i>Ophiorrhabda mormopa</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Ophiorrhabda quartaria</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae
<i>Ophistoclanis hawkeri</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Ophiusa olista</i> Swinhoe	Noctuidae
<i>Ophiusa tirhaca</i> (Cramer)	Noctuidae
<i>Ophiusa triphaenoides</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Ora fouqueti</i> Pic.	Hellodidae
<i>Oriens gola</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Oriens goloides</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Oriens paragola</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Orientopsaltria fratercula</i> Distant	Cicadidae
<i>Orientopsaltria</i> sp.	Cicadidae

Moths	Family
<i>Orinoma damaris damaris</i> Gray	Satyridae
<i>Ornebius</i> sp.	Mogoplistidae
<i>Ornithospila lineata</i> Moore	Geometridae
<i>Orsotriaena medus cinerea</i> Butler	Satyridae
<i>Orsotriaena medus medus</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Orthomiella pontis</i> (Elwes)	Lycaenidae
<i>Orybina flavipalaga</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Ostrinia furnacalis</i> (Guenée)	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Othreis fullonia</i> Clerck	Noctuidae
<i>Ourapteryx nivea</i> Butler	Geometridae
<i>Oxya japonica</i>	Acrididae
<i>Oxya minima</i>	Acrididae
<i>Oxyodes scrobiculata</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Oxyptilus regulus</i> Meyrick	Pterophoridae
<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae asteri</i> (Rothschild)	Papilionidae
<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis</i> (Rothschild)	Papilionidae
<i>Pachynoa grossalis</i> Guenée	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Paduca fasciata fasciata</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Paethenos sylvia gambriusis</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Palimna annulata</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Palirisa cervina</i> Moore	Eupterotidae

Moths

Family

- Paipia indica*
Pandesia quenavadi Guenee
Pandita sinope sinope Moore
Pangacis bilineatus
Pantaporis aurelia
Pantaporis hordonia
Pantaporis paraka
Pantaporis sandaka
Pantaporis aurelia aurelia (Staudinger)
Pantaporis aurelia boma Eliot
Pantaporis dindinga dindinga Butler
Pantaporis hordonia hordonia (Stoll)
Pantaporis paraka paraka Butler
Pantaporis sandaka davidsoni Eliot
Papilio arcturus arcturus Westwood
Papilio aristolochiae Fabricius
Papilio chaon (Westwood)
Papilio demoleus malayanus Wallace
Papilio demolion demolion Cramer
Papilio elephenor elephenor Doubleday
Papilio helenus helenus Linnaeus

- Pyralidae
 Noctuidae
 Nymphalidae
 Cydnidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Nymphalidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae
 Papilionidae

Moths	Family
<i>Papilio hipponus pitmani</i> Elwes & Niceville	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio iswara iswara</i> White	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio memnon</i> (Linnaeus)	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio nepheles chaon</i> Westwood	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio nepheles raya</i> Corbet	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio nepheles sunatus</i> Corbet	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio-nobletii nobletii</i> Niceville	Papilionidae
* <i>Papilio palinurus palinurus</i> Fabricius	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio paris paris</i> Linnaeus	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio polyctor ganesa</i> Doubleday	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio polyctor stockleyi</i> Gabriel	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio polytes romulus</i> Cramer	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio polytes romulus</i> f. <i>cyrus</i> Fabricius	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio polytes romulus</i> f. <i>polytes</i> Linnaeus	Papilionidae
* <i>Papilio protenor euprotenor</i> Fruhstorfer	Papilionidae
<i>Papilio rhetenor rhetenor</i> Westwood	Papilionidae
<i>Parachronistis destillans</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Paracymoriza albifascialis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Paracymoriza vagalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Paralaxia telesia</i>	Nemeobidae
<i>Paralacta amistola</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Xyloryctinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Paraleprodera triangularis</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Paralida balanaspis</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Parallelia arcuata</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Paramesus tessellatus</i> Boheman	Curculionidae
<i>Paraphrus granulosus</i>	Dipterionidae
<i>Parapolybia varis</i> Fabricius	Sphacidae
<i>Parapopyx fluctuosalis</i> Zeller	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Parapopyx procopis</i> Cramer	Pyralidae
<i>Parapopyx stagnalis</i> Zeller	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Parapsestis lichenea</i> Hampson	Drepanidae
<i>Parapsestis</i> sp.	Drepanidae
<i>Parathyma asura</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma ranga</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma nefte</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma perius</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma pravara</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma selenophora</i> (Kollar)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parathyma zeroca</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Paroblatta pennsylvanica</i>	Blattidae
<i>Parenticopsis megarus megapanthius</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
<i>Pareronia anais</i> Lesson	Pieridae

Moths	Family
<i>Pareronia avatar</i> Moore	Pieridae
<i>Pareronia valeria</i> Cramer	Pieridae
<i>Parnara ganga</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Parnara guttata</i> Bremer & Gray	Hesperiidae
<i>Parnara naso</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Parthenos sylvia</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Parthenos sylvia gambriusis</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Parthenos sylvia lilacinus</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Parum colligata</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Parum porphyria</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Parum porphyria porphyria</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Paspoda dasyptera</i> Kollar	Noctuidae
<i>Paspoda stabelifera</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Passalus cornutus</i>	Passalidae
<i>Patissa xanthoperas</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)
<i>Patna eborcostella</i> Ragonot	Pyralidae (Peortinae)
<i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> Saunders	Gelechiidae
<i>Pectocera</i> sp.	Elateridae
<i>Pelargoderus malaccensis</i> Breun	Cerambycidae
<i>Pelecotomoides</i> sp.	Melyridae
<i>Pelopidas agna</i> Moore	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Pelopidas assamensis</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Pelopidas conjunctus</i> Herrich-Schaffer	Hesperiidae
<i>Pelopidas mathias</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Pelopidas subochraceus</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Pemara pugnans</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Pempelia morosalis</i> Saalmuller	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Pemphigus</i> sp.	Pemphigidae
<i>Pentatracha curiosa</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Penthema binghami</i> mimetica Luthy	Hesperiidae
<i>Penthema darlisa</i> darlisa Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Penthema darlisa</i> melema Riley & Godfrey	Hesperiidae
<i>Peragrarchis syncollata</i> Meyrick	Carposinidae
<i>Pergesa acteus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Pericallia picta</i> Walker	Aretiidae
<i>Pericapritermes latignathus</i> Holmgren	Termitidae
<i>Peridrome orbicularis</i> Walker	Hypsidae
<i>Periergos near orpheus</i> Schintlmeister	Notodontidae
<i>Pertina</i> sp.	Geometridae
<i>Perissus biluteofasciatus</i> Pic.	Cerambycidae
<i>Perissus laetus</i> Lameera	Cerambycidae
<i>Petrelaea dana</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Phaecedaphora fimbriata</i> Walsingham	Tortricidae
<i>Phaecedaphora cornigera</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae
<i>Phaedyma columella maritabana</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Phaedyma columella singa</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Phalantia alcippe alcippoides</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Phalantia phalantia phalantia</i> (Drury)	Nymphalidae
<i>Phalera grotei</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Phalera parvata</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Phanaeus carnifera</i>	Scarabaeidae
<i>Pharambara splendida</i> Butler	Thyrididae
<i>Pheidole</i> sp.	Formicidae
<i>Pheidologeton diversus</i>	Formicidae
<i>Phaeostopsis dierli</i> Sugi	Notodontidae
<i>Philosamia Cynthia</i>	Saturniidae
<i>Philus costatus</i> Gahan	Cerambycidae
<i>Phlebohecta near fuscescens</i> Moore	Zygacidae
<i>Phloeostinus canus</i> Browne	Scolytidae
<i>Phlyctaenia coelestis</i> Walker	Pyralidae
<i>Phlyctaenodes tyres</i> Cramer	Pyralidae
<i>Phocodermis</i> sp.	Limacodidae
<i>Phragmataecia fusca</i> Willeman	Cossidae

Moths

	Family
<i>Prissura asgis</i> C. & R. Felder	Pieridae
<i>Phromnia</i> sp.	Flatidae
<i>Phromnia tricolor</i> White	Flatidae
<i>Phylctenodes</i> sp. Cramer	Pyralidae
<i>Phyllocaris undulat</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Phyllonorycter triarcha</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae
<i>Phyllotreta sinuata</i> Staph.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Phymatostethus semele</i> Stal	Cercopidae
<i>Picrostomastis inductalis</i> Walker	Thyrididae
<i>Picrostomastis quadrovata</i> Warren	Thyrididae
<i>Picrostomastis subrossalis</i> Leach	Thyrididae
<i>Pieris brassicae</i> Linnaeus	Pieridae
<i>Pintara pinwilli pinwilli</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Piridana distani distani</i> Staudinger	Hesperiidae
<i>Piridana distani</i> Staudinger	Hesperiidae
<i>Piridana hyala</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Pithauria marsena</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Pithauria mardava</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Pithauria stramineipennis</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Pithecopa corvus corvus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycanidae
<i>Pithecopa corvus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycanidae

Moths	Family
<i>Ptyonomenes scitus</i>	Platypodidae
<i>Placosternum alces</i> Stall	Pentatomidae
<i>Planostocha cumalata</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Plastingeria naga</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Plastingeria pellonia</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Platycorynus japonicus</i>	Chrysomelidae
<i>Platypus biflexuosus</i> Sch.	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus cupulatus</i>	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus forticula</i> Chapuis	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus rectangularatus</i> Sampa.	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus secretus</i> Sampa.	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus solidus</i> Walker	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus squamans</i> Schedl.	Platypodidae
<i>Platypus westwoodi</i>	Platypodidae
<i>Platythopalus picteti</i> Westwood	Carabidae (Pausinae)
<i>Pleurarius brachyphyllus</i> Stolliez	Lucanidae
<i>Plusia chalcites</i> Esp.	Noctuidae
<i>Plusia peponis</i> Fabricius	Noctuidae
<i>Plutella xylostella</i> (Linnaeus)	Yponomeutidae
<i>Podiosus</i> sp.	Pentatomidae
<i>Poecilips</i> sp.	Scolytidae

Moths	Family
<i>Poliana leucomelas</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Polybia orientalis</i>	Sphécidae
<i>Polybia</i> sp.	Vespidae
<i>Polygonia canace canace</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyptychus trilineatus undatus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Polyrhachis armata</i>	Formicidae
<i>Polyrhachis bhamata</i>	Formicidae
<i>Polyrhapta macralis</i> Lederer	Pyralidae (Pyraulinae)
<i>Polytremis annama</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Polytremis discreta</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Polytremis eitola</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Polytremis lubricans lubricans</i> Herrich-Schäffer	Hesperiidae
<i>Polytremis minutata</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Polyura arja arja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura athamas samatha</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura delphis concha</i> (Vollenhoveen)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura delphis delphis</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura dolon grandis</i> (Rothschild & Jordan)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura eudamippus eudamippus</i> (Doubleday)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura eudamippus nigrobasalis</i> (Lathy)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura hebe chersonesus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae

Moths	Family
<i>Polyura jalyus ephelus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura jalyus jalyus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura moori moori</i> (Distant)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura nepenthes nepenthes</i> (Grose-Smith)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura schreiberi itsamensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyura schreiberi assamensis</i> (Rothschild)	Nymphalidae
<i>Polyzonus obtusus</i> Bates	Cerambycidae
<i>Polyzonus saigonensis</i> Bates	Cerambycidae
<i>Polyzonus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Pompililla japonica</i> Newmann	Scarabaeidae
<i>Pomponia intermedia</i> Distant	Scarabaeidae
<i>Pontia daphnice</i> Linnaeus	Cicadidae
<i>Popillia</i> sp.	Pieridae
<i>Poritia erycinoides elisae</i> Evans	Scarabaeidae
<i>Poritia erycinoides phraatica</i> Hewitson	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia hewitsoni</i> Moore	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia hewitsoni tavoyana</i> Doherty	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia phama regia</i> Evans	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia philota</i> Hewitson	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia plateni</i> Staudinger	Lycanidae
<i>Poritia sumatrae</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycanidae

Moths

Family

<i>Porthetria dispar</i> Linnæus	Lymantriidae
<i>Postelectrotermes tongyai</i> Ahmad	Kalotermitidae
<i>Potanthus confucius</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus flavus</i> Murray	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus ganda ganda</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus heterus</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus juno juno</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus lydia lydia</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus mingo</i> W. H. Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus nesta nesta</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus omaha omaha</i> W. H. Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus pallida</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus palnia palnia</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus parvus parvus</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus pseudomacsa</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus rectifasciatus</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Potanthus trachala</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Pothyne hipposini</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Prasinocena metaleuca</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Galleriinae)
<i>Pratapa deva</i> (Moore)	Lycæniidae
<i>Pratapa icetas</i> (Hewitson)	Lycæniidae

Moths	Family
<i>Pratapa icetoides</i> (Elwes)	Lycaenidae
<i>Pratapa icetoides calcalis</i> H. H. Druce	Lycaenidae
<i>Precis almata almata</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis atlites atlites</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis hierta hierta</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis iphita horsfieldi</i> (Moore)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis iphita iphita</i> (Cramer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis lemonias lemonias</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis orithya</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis orithya ocyale</i> (Hubner)	Nymphalidae
<i>Precis orithya wallacei</i> (Distant)	Nymphalidae
<i>Prioneris philonome</i> Boisduval	Pieridae
<i>Prioneris philonome clemanthe</i> (Doubleday)	Pieridae
<i>Prioneris thestylis thestylis</i> Doubleday	Pieridae
<i>Prionocerus</i> sp.	Dasytidae
<i>Prionus</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Procapritermes longignathus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Procapritermes parasilvaticus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Procapritermes prosetiger</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Procecidochares utilis</i>	Tephritidae
<i>Procoronis swinhoiana</i> Walsingham	Tortricidae

Moths	Family
<i>Promalactis</i> sp.	Oecophoridae (Oecophorinae)
<i>Proaedema incisalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Prophthalmas</i> sp.	Brentidae
<i>Pro-rhinotermes libiacensis</i> formis Ahmad	Rhinotermitidae
<i>Prosilota naulsis</i> ae	Argidae
<i>Prospicoeolus approximatus</i>	Lucanidae
<i>Prospicoeolus</i> sp.	Lucanidae
<i>Protopochrysa</i> sp.	Syrphidae
<i>Protopocotilus cinnamomens</i> Guerin	Lucanidae
<i>Prostotas alata coelestis</i> (Wood-Mason & de Niceville)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas alata nanda</i> (de Niceville)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas dubiosa indica</i> (Evans)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas dubiosa lumpura</i> (Corbet)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas gracilis</i> (Rober)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas lutea</i> (Martin)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas nora</i> (C. Felder)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas nora superdatus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas noreia</i> (R. Felder)	Lycanidae
<i>Prostotas pia</i> Toxopeus	Lycanidae
<i>Protactia niviguttata</i> Jans.	Lycanidae
<i>Protarchella nivis</i> Diakonoff	Cetonidae
	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Prothoe calydonia calydonia</i> (Hewison)	Nymphalidae
<i>Prothoe francki uniformis</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Prothoe francki vilina</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Protoetiella venustella</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Provespa barthelemyi</i> Buys.	Vespidae
<i>Psara basalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae
<i>Psara bipunctalis</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae
<i>Psara hipponalis</i> (Walker)	Pyralidae
<i>Psellicopus barberti</i>	Reduviidae
<i>Pseudallata laticostalis</i> Hampson	Notodontidae
<i>Pseudallata</i> <i>nr.</i> <i>laticostalis</i> Hampson	Notodontidae
<i>Pseudallata</i> sp.	Notodontidae
<i>Pseudargyria parallelus</i> Zeller	Pyralidae (Crambinae)
<i>Pseudergolis wedah</i> (Kollar)	Nymphalidae
<i>Pseudobiaps javanus</i> Wied.	Tenebrionidae
<i>Pseudocapritermes parasilvaticus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Pseudocoladenia dan dhyana</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Pseudocoladenia dan</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Pseudokerana fulgur</i> de Nicville	Hesperiidae
<i>Pseudonoorda nigropunctalis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Odontiinae)
<i>Pseudophyllus titan</i> White	Tettigoniidae

Moths	Family
<i>Pseudoregma bambusicola</i> Takahashi	Pempphigidae
<i>Pseudotajuria donatana</i> (de Niceville)	Lycaenidae
<i>Psilogramma incerta</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Psolos fuligo fuligo</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Psolos fuligo</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Pterogonia striatula</i> Moore	Noctuidae
<i>Pterolopha</i> sp.	Cerambycidae
<i>Pterophia metanura</i>	Cerambycidae
<i>Pterophorus lactipennis</i> Walker	Pterophoridae
<i>Pterostichus</i> sp.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Pterothysanus laticilia</i> Walker	Pterothysanidae
<i>Pterothysanus noblei</i> Swinhoe	Pieridae
<i>Ptilocera fastuosa</i>	Syrphidae
<i>Pulchriphyllium bioculatum</i> Gray	Phasmatidae
<i>Purana tigrina</i>	Cicadidae
<i>Purlicia gigantea</i> (Distant)	Libellulidae
<i>Pycnarmon abraxalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Pygospila tyres</i> Cramer	Pyralidae
<i>Pyroetis mimosae</i> Stainton	Tineidae
<i>Pyrausta panopealis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Pyrocoelia</i> sp.	Lampyridae
<i>Pyroderces falcatella</i> Stainton	Cosmopterigidae
<i>Pyroncurea callineura</i> C. & R. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea derna</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea flavia</i> Staudinger	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea helena</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea latoia latoia</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea margherita</i> Doherty	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea niasana</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyroncurea perakana</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Pyrops candelaria</i>	Fulgoridae
<i>Quadricalcarifera doloka</i> Kiriakoff	Notodontidae
<i>Quedera monteithi monteithi</i> Wood-Mason & de Nicville	Hesperiidae
<i>Rachana jarindra</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Radhica flavovittata</i> Moore	Lasiocampidae
<i>Ragadia cristida</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Ragadia critias</i> Riley & Godfrey	Satyridae
<i>Ragadia makuta</i> Horsfield	Satyridae
<i>Rajo mystacea</i>	Asilidae
<i>Ramesa albistriga</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Ramula angustifimbriata</i> Swinhoe	Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Ranatra fusca</i>	Nepidae
<i>Rapala abnormis</i> Elwes	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala damonia</i> Swinhoe	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala dienece</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala domitia</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala elcia</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala manna</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala manna chozeba</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala nissa</i> (Kollar)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala nissa nissoides</i> Swinhoe	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala pheretima sequeira</i> (Distant)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala recivitta</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala refulgens</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala scintilla</i> de Niceville	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala suffusa</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rapala varuna</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Remelana jangala</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Remelana jangala travana</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Rhagastis acuta</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Rhagastis castor aurifera</i> Butler	Sphingidae
<i>Rhagastis gloriosa</i>	Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Rhagastis velata</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Rhectogonia ancalota</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Rhinopalpa polynicea eudoxia</i> Guerin-Meneville	Nymphalidae
<i>Rhodambulyx schmitzleri</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Rhodinia newara</i> Moore	Saturniidae
<i>Rhodobates</i> sp.	Tineidae
<i>Rhodogastris astreus</i> Drury	Arctiidae
<i>Rhodogastris omissa</i> Rothschild	Arctiidae
<i>Rhodoneura citrina</i> Hampson	Thyrididae
<i>Rhodoneura erubescens</i> Warren	Thyrididae
<i>Rhodoneura pudicula</i> Guenee	Thyrididae
<i>Rhodoprasina callantha</i> Jordan	Thyrididae
<i>Rhodoprasina corolla</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis</i> (Sasaki)	Sphingidae
<i>Rhycochoris humeralis</i> Thunberg	Aphididae
<i>Rhynchitans nilidulum</i> Fabricius	Pentatomidae
<i>Rhyncholaba acteus</i> Scott.	Vespidae
<i>Rhynchophorus ferrugineus</i> Oliv.	Sphingidae
<i>Rhynocoris leucospilus sibiricus</i> Jakovlev.	Curculionidae
<i>Rhyparochromus</i> sp.	Reduviidae
<i>Rhytia hypermnestra</i> Cramer	Lygaeidae
	Noctuidae

Moths	Family
<i>Rhytidodera grandis</i> Thomson	Cerambycidae
<i>Rinaca zuleika</i> Hope	Saturniidae
<i>Ritra aurea</i>	Lycaenidae
<i>Roeselia aperta</i> Walker	Lymantriidae
<i>Ropalidia flavopicta ornaticeps</i>	Vespidae
<i>Ropalidia</i> sp.	Vespidae
<i>Rophobas asperratus</i> Motsch.	Carabidae
<i>Rosalia decampunctata</i> Westwood	Cerambycidae
<i>Sacada pallescens</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Sacada peltobathra</i> Meyrick	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Sagra petelii</i> Lac.	Chrysomelidae
<i>Salanoemia fuscicornis</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Salanoemia sala</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Salanoemia tavoyana</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Salassa lemaiti</i> Le Mout	Hesperiidae
<i>Salassa thespis</i> Leech	Saturniidae
<i>Saletara liberia</i> Cramer	Saturniidae
<i>Salus aureosericeus</i> Guenee	Pieridae
<i>Salus indicus</i>	Pompilidae
<i>Salma albifurcalis</i> Hampson	Pompilidae
<i>Sameodes cancellalis</i> Zeller	Pyralidae (Epipaschiinae)
	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Samia canningii</i> Hutton	Saturniidae
<i>Samia imperielia</i> White	Tetrigoniidae
<i>Saperda calcarata</i> Say.	Cerambycidae
<i>Saptha cypridia</i> Meyrick	Choreutidae
<i>Saptha smaragdilis</i> Meyrick	Choreutidae
<i>Sarangesa dasahara</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Sarbanissa subalba</i> Leech	Noctuidae
<i>Sarbanissa transiens transiens</i> Walker	Noctuidae
<i>Sarbanissa venosa</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Sarcinodes carnearia</i> Guenee	Geometridae
<i>Sarcinodes debitaria</i> Walker	Geometridae
<i>Sarcinodes</i> sp.	Geometridae
<i>Sarel nodes</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Saroba finipalpis</i> Walker	Hesperiidae
<i>Satarupa gopala gopala</i> Moore	Sphingidae
<i>Sataspes togatica togatica</i>	Saturniidae
<i>Saturnia pinratana</i> Lampe	Csrabidae
<i>Scarites subterraneus</i>	Sphrecidae
<i>Sceliphron madraspa</i> Tanum	Sphrecidae
<i>Sceliphron</i> sp.	Sphrecidae
<i>Sceliphron violaceum</i> Fabricius	Sphrecidae

Moths	Family
<i>Schizotracheilus</i> sp.	Brentidae
<i>Schoenotenes pseudurga</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Scirpophaga incertulas</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)
<i>Scirpophaga nivella</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae (Schoenobiinae)
<i>Scobura cephalata</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Scobura cephaloides</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Scobura isota</i> Swinhoe	Hesperiidae
<i>Scobura phiditia</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Scobura woollettii</i> Riley	Hesperiidae
<i>Scopelodes anthela</i> Swinhoe	Hesperiidae
<i>Scopelodes venosa</i> Walker	Hesperiidae
<i>Scotinophara coarctata</i>	Limacodidae
<i>Scotiophyes faeculosa</i> Meyrick	Limacodidae
<i>Sebastonyma pudens</i> Evans	Pentatomidae
<i>Semanga superba</i> (H. Druce)	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Semanga superba deliciosa</i> Seitz	Hesperiidae
<i>Semiothisa nora</i> Walker	Lycanidae
<i>Semiothisa</i> sp.	Lycanidae
<i>Sephisa chandra chandra</i> (Moore)	Geometridae
<i>Serrignathus titanus</i> Boisduval	Geometridae
<i>Serrignathus titanus fatner</i> Kr.	Nymphalidae
	Lucanidae
	Lucanidae

Moths	Family
<i>Seseria affinis</i> H. Druce	Hesperiidae
<i>Seseria sambara</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Seseria strigata</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Setenis forcicollis</i> Fairm.	Carabidae
<i>Setenis indosinica</i> Fairm.	Carabidae
<i>Setenis</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Setora balibarana</i> Matsumura	Limacodidae
<i>Shijimia moorei</i> (Leech)	Lycacnidae
<i>Simiskina parisa</i> (Moulton)	Lycacnidae
<i>Simiskina phalena karterri</i> Doherty	Lycacnidae
<i>Simiskina phalia binghami</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycacnidae
<i>Simiskina pharyge deolina</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycacnidae
<i>Simiskina proxima doherthy</i> Evans	Lycacnidae
<i>Simulium</i> sp.	Simuliidae
<i>Sinoxylon tignarium</i> Lesne	Bostrychidae
<i>Sinthusa chandrana</i> (Moore)	Lycacnidae
<i>Sinthusa malika</i> (Horsfield)	Lycacnidae
<i>Sinthusa nasaka</i> (Horsfield)	Lycacnidae
<i>Sithon denymond</i> (Cramer)	Lycacnidae
<i>Smerinthulus diehli</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Smerinthulus quadripunctatus cottoni</i> Cadiou & Kitching	Sphingidae

Moths

Family

<i>Somera viridifusca</i> Walker	Notodontidae
<i>Sonagara strigipennis</i> Moore	Thyrididae
<i>Sorolopha camarotis</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Sorolopha herbifera</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Sorolopha</i> sp.	Tortricidae
<i>Sovia albipecta</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Spalgis epius</i> (Westwood)	Lycaenidae
<i>Spatalina ferruginosa</i> Moore	Notodontidae
<i>Spatulipalpia hemichrysa</i> Meyrick	Lecithoceridae
<i>Spatulipalpia haemaphorialis</i> Hampson	Pyralidae (Phycitinae)
<i>Speculitermes macrodentatus</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Speculitermes rongrensis</i>	Termitidae
<i>Speiredonia</i> sp.	Noctuidae
<i>Speiredonia suffumosa</i> Guenee	Noctuidae
<i>Spenarches caffer</i> Zell.	Pterophoridae
<i>Sphex ichneumonius</i>	Sphecidae
<i>Spialta galba</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Spilonota semicurva</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Spilosoma castigneta</i> Kollar	Arctiidae
<i>Spilosoma neglecta</i> Rothschild	Arctiidae
<i>Spindasis lohita</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae

Moths

Family

<i>Spindasis lobata senama</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Spindasis maximus</i> (Elwes)	Lycænidæ
<i>Spindasis seliga</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Lycænidæ
<i>Spindasis viringa</i> Hewitson	Lycænidæ
<i>Spindasis vulcanus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycænidæ
<i>Spirama refoita</i> Linnaeus	Noctuidæ
<i>Spodoptera pecten</i> Guenee	Noctuidæ
<i>Spodoptera pectinicornis</i> (Hampson)	Noctuidæ
<i>Statherotis leucaspis</i> Meyrick	Tortricidæ
<i>Statherotaxyis niphophora</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidæ
<i>Stathmopoda auriferella</i> Walker	Oecophoridæ (Stathmopodinae)
<i>Stathmopoda stimulata</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridæ (Stathmopodinae)
<i>Stathmopoda xanthomochla</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridæ (Stathmopodinae)
<i>Stauropodactonus</i> sp.	Ichneumonidæ
<i>Stegasta variata</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidæ
<i>Stenocantops splendens</i> (Thunberg)	Acrididæ
<i>Stenodonta radialis</i> Gaede	Notodontidæ
<i>Stenus</i> sp.	Staphylinidæ
<i>Stephanitis tipicus</i>	Tingidæ
<i>Stericta inconcisa</i> Walker	Pyralidæ (Epipaschiinae)
<i>Stribara humeralis</i> Thomson	Cerambycidæ

Moths	Family
<i>Subaroptera</i> sp.	Tetigoniidae
<i>Subochlona nicea subicula</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Suboges nymphidia</i>	Nemeobidae
• <i>Sichophthalma camadeva</i> Westwood	Amathusiidae
• <i>Sichophthalma cambodia</i> aditha Riley & Godfrey	Amathusiidae
• <i>Sichophthalma cambodia</i> Hewitson	Amathusiidae
• <i>Sichophthalma godfreyi</i> Rothschild	Amathusiidae
• <i>Sichophthalma louisa louisa</i> Wood-Mason	Amathusiidae
• <i>Sichophthalma louisa siamensis</i> Rothschild	Amathusiidae
<i>Stigmatium mutillaecolor</i> Westwood	Cleridae
<i>Stilbum cyanurum</i> Forster	Chrysididae
<i>Striocerus princeps</i> Lacord	Cerambycidae
<i>Strepsicrates inobtrusa</i> Diakonoff	Tortricidae
<i>Strepsinoma croesusalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Strigina buergeri</i> Gaede	Thyrididae
<i>Strigina duplicifimbria</i> Warren	Thyrididae
<i>Strongylium atricolor</i> Pic.	Carabidae
<i>Strophidia fasciata</i> Cramer	Uranidae
<i>Suada swerga</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Suasa lissides</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Suatus everyx everyx</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Swastus minutus</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Sufetula sundesalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Sumalia dudai</i> (Westwood)	Nymphalidae
<i>Supella supellecittium</i>	Blattidae
<i>Surendra florimel</i> Doherty	Lycaenidae
<i>Surendra quercetorum</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Surendra vivarna</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Sycacantha inodes</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Sylepte balteata</i> Fabricius	Pyralidae
<i>Symbrenthia anna selangorana</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Symbrenthia hippoclus</i> (de Niceville)	Nymphalidae
<i>Symbrenthia hypatia chersonesia</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Symbrenthia hypselis sinis</i> Niceville	Nymphalidae
<i>Symbrenthia javanus daruca</i> Moore	Nymphalidae
<i>Syngamia abruptalis</i> Walker	Pyralidae
<i>Syntarucus</i> sp.	Lycaenidae
<i>Syntomaula simulatella</i> Walker	Cosmopterigidae
<i>Syntomoides</i> sp.	Euchromiidae
<i>Syrestis nivea nivalis</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Syrphus toryus</i>	Syrphidae
<i>Tabanus atratus</i>	Tabanidae

Family

Moths

<i>Tabanus sulcifrons</i>	Tabanidae
<i>Tachina sorbillans</i>	Tabanidae
<i>Tachys</i> sp.	Carabidae
<i>Tagiades calligana</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades cohaerens</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades gana gana</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades gana meetana</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades japetus atticus</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades japetus</i> Stoll	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades levatus</i> Butler	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades litigiosa</i> litigiosa	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades litigiosus litigiosus</i> Moschler	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades menaka menaka</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades parra Fruhstorfer</i>	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades parra naxos</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades toba toba</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagiades ultra ultra</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Tagora rothschildi</i>	Eupterotidae
<i>Tagora</i> sp.	Eupterotidae
<i>Tajuria cippus</i> (Fabricius)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria culta</i> de Niceville	Lycacnidae

Moths	Family
<i>Tajuria dendorix</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria diaeus</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria isaews</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria isaews verna</i> Corbet	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria maculata</i> (Hewitson)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria mantra</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Lycacnidae
<i>Tajuria yajna</i> Doherty	Lycacnidae
<i>Talicada nyseus burmana</i> Evans	Lycacnidae
<i>Talicada nyseus macbethi</i> Riley	Lycacnidae
<i>Talicada nyseus metana</i> Riley & Godfrey	Lycacnidae
<i>Tanaecia aruna aruna</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaecia godarti</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaecia tapis</i>	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaecia julii bougainvillei</i> Corbet	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaecia julii odilina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaecia pelea pelea</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Tanaorhinus rufflesi</i> Moore	Geometridae
<i>Tanaorhinus viridiluteata</i> Walker	Geometridae
<i>Tanatotera vicina</i>	Schiomyzidae
<i>Tanna</i> sp.	Cicadidae
<i>Tapena thwaitesi</i> Moore	Hesperiidae

Moths

Family

<i>Taractrocera archias</i> C. Felder	Hesperiidae
<i>Taractrocera archias quinta</i> Swinhoe	Hesperiidae
<i>Taractrocera maevius</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Taractrocera zizeka</i> Plotz	Hesperiidae
<i>Taraka hamada</i> (H. Druce)	Lycanidae
<i>Taraka mahameira</i> Doherty	Lycanidae
<i>Tarsolepis elephantorum</i> Banziger	Notodontidae
<i>Tarucus callinara</i> Butler	Lycanidae
<i>Taxila haquinus berthae</i>	Nemeobidae
<i>Taxila haquinus haquinus</i>	Nemeobidae
<i>Techmiomyrmex albipes</i> F. Smith	Formicidae
<i>Teinopalpus imperialis</i>	Papilionidae
<i>Telamoptilia prosacta</i> Meyrick	Gracillariidae
<i>Telchines vitalis</i> Moore	Thyrididae
<i>Telenomus</i> sp.	Scelionidae
<i>Teleogryllus mitratus</i>	Gryllidae
<i>Teleogryllus</i> sp.	Bryllacrididae
<i>Teleta talaris</i> Durrant	Tortricidae
<i>Telicota augias</i> Linnaeus	Hesperiidae
<i>Telicota bambusae bambusae</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Telicota besta</i> Evans	Hesperiidae

Moths	Family
<i>Telicota colos</i> Fabricius	Hesperiidae
<i>Telicota hilda</i> Eliot	Hesperiidae
<i>Telicota liana</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Telicota ohara</i> Plötz	Hesperiidae
<i>Telphusa machinata</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Terastia egialealis</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyraustinae)
<i>Teratauxta paradoxa</i> Hering	Pyralidae (Nymphulinae)
<i>Terinos clarissa falcata</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Terinos clarissa malayana</i> Fruhstorfer	Nymphalidae
<i>Terinos terpander intermedia</i> Godfrey	Nymphalidae
<i>Terinos terpander robertsia</i> Butler	Nymphalidae
<i>Termes huayangensis</i> Ahmad	Termitidae
<i>Termes major</i>	Termitidae
<i>Terithreutis</i> sp.	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Tessaratomia papillosa</i> Dour.	Pentatomidae
<i>Tethia aenea</i> Wileman	Drepanidae
<i>Tethia oberthuri occidentalis</i> Werny	Drepanidae
<i>Tetralangaria fryi</i> Fowler	Lampyridae
<i>Tetraoera paragramma</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Thaduka multicaudata</i> Moore	Lycanidae
<i>Thamala marciaana</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae

Moths

Family

<i>Thamala marciana marciana</i> (Hewitson)	Lycanidae
<i>Thamala marciana petrella</i> Seitz	Lycanidae
<i>Thamala marciana sarapa</i> Corbet	Lycanidae
<i>Thaumantis difores</i> Doubleday	Amathusiidae
<i>Thaumantis klugius</i> Zinken	Amathusiidae
<i>Thaumantis noureddin noureddin</i> Westwood	Amathusiidae
<i>Thaumantis odana</i> Godart	Amathusiidae
<i>Thauria aliris</i>	Amathusiidae
<i>Thauria aliris pseudaliris</i> Butler	Amathusiidae
<i>Thauria aliris siamensis</i> Rothschild	Amathusiidae
<i>Thaebasthra lambda</i> Moriuti	Yponomeutidae
<i>Thaepompa burmeisteri</i> de Haan	Mantidae
<i>Thereira alecto</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira boisduvalii</i> Bagnion	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira clotha</i> Drury	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira gnoma</i> Fabricius	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira latreillei</i> Macleay	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira lycetus</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira nessus</i> Drury	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira oldenlandiae</i> Fabricius	Sphingidae
<i>Thereira oldenlandiae oldenlandiae</i> Marty	Sphingidae

Moths	Family
<i>Theretra pallucosa</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Theretra pinastriana</i> pinastriana Mart.	Sphingidae
<i>Theretra silhetensis silhetensis</i>	Sphingidae
<i>Theretra suffusa</i> Walker	Sphingidae
<i>Thiostricha rhodopa</i> Meyrick	Gelechiidae
<i>Thisizima ceratella</i> Walker	Tineidae
<i>Thoressa cerata</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Thoressa masoni</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Thoresa ostria</i> Walker	Limacodidae
<i>Thyas honesta</i>	Noctuidae
<i>Thyatira rubescens</i> Werny	Drepanidae
<i>Thymioptila oedalea</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Thysanacrepis crosota</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae
<i>Thysanta custator</i>	Pentatomidae
<i>Ticherra acte</i> (Moore)	Lycenidae
<i>Tithia popillivora</i>	Tiphidae
<i>Timandromorpha emerges</i> Prout	Geometridae
<i>Tinea subaldidella</i> Stainton	Tineidae
<i>Tinocallis himalayensis</i> A.K. Ghosh	Aphididae
<i>Timolus hypsana</i> Swinhoe	Noctuidae
<i>Timolus quadrimaculatus</i> Walker	Noctuidae

Moths	Family
<i>Tinthia cymbalistis</i> Meyrick	Sesiidae
<i>Tiracola aureata</i> Holloway	Noctuidae
<i>Tirathaba ruptilinea</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Gallerinae)
<i>Tisis helioclina</i> Meyrick	Lecithoceridae
<i>Tinaria angulata</i>	Ledridae
<i>Toccolosida bilinealis</i> Snellen	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Toccolosida rubriceps</i> Walker	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Tongeta potanini</i> (Alpheraky)	Lycæniidae
<i>Tongeta potanini glycom</i> (Corbet)	Lycæniidae
<i>Tonica barrowi</i> Bingham	Oecophoridae (Oecophorinae)
<i>Towotinus reinii</i> Heyden.	Cerambycidae
<i>Tosena melanoptera</i>	Cicadidae
<i>Toxicum assamense</i> Pic.	Cicadidae
<i>Toxicum</i> sp.	Cicadidae
<i>Trachelisus bisulcatus</i>	Brentidae
<i>Trachys tortingoi</i>	Buprestidae
<i>Trachytes modesta</i> Smith	Sphecidae
<i>Tribelocephala indica</i> Walker	Reduviidae
<i>Tribolium confusum jacquelin</i> Duval	Tenebrionidae
<i>Trichophyesis hampsoni</i> South	Pyralidae (Cybalomiinae)
<i>Trichophyesis nigriscalis</i> Warren	Pyralidae (Cybalomiinae)

Moths	Family
<i>Trichosiphonaphis polygoniformosanus</i> (Takahashi)	Aphididae
<i>Trogonoptera brookiana albescens</i>	Papilionidae
* <i>Troides aeacus aeacus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Papilionidae
* <i>Troides aeacus praecox</i> (Fruhstorfer)	Papilionidae
* <i>Troides aeacus thomsoni</i> (Bates)	Papilionidae
* <i>Troides amphrysus ruficollis</i> (Butler)	Papilionidae
* <i>Troides helena cerberus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	Papilionidae
<i>Trymalitis</i> sp.	Tortricidae (Chlidanotinae)
<i>Tymbarcha cerinopa</i> Meyrick	Tortricidae (Tortricinae)
<i>Udara dilecta</i> (Moore)	Lycanidae
<i>Udara placidula</i> (H. H. Druce)	Lycanidae
<i>Udara selma</i> (H. H. Druce)	Lycanidae
<i>Udaspes folus</i> Cramer	Hesperiidae
<i>Uloma rubripes</i> Hope	Carabidae
<i>Una usta</i> (Distant)	Lycanidae
<i>Unkana ambasa batara</i> Distant	Hesperiidae
<i>Unkana ambasa</i> Moore	Hesperiidae
<i>Unkana flava</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Unkana mythecca mythecca</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Uthlesia pulchella</i>	Hesperiidae
<i>Uthinia albisignalis</i> Hampson	Aretiidae
	Pyralidae (Musotiminae)

Moths	Family
<i>Vagrans egista sinha</i> (Kollar)	Nymphalidae
<i>Valeria valeria</i> (Cramer)	Pieridae
<i>Vanessa canace</i> (Johannsen)	Nymphalidae
<i>Vanessa cardui carolus</i> (Linnaeus)	Nymphalidae
<i>Vanessa indica indica</i> (Herbst)	Nymphalidae
<i>Veodiera dominia butleri</i>	Hypsiidae
<i>Vespa binghami</i> du Buysson	Vespidae
<i>Vespa cineta</i>	Vespidae
<i>Vespa mandarinia magnifica</i>	Vespidae
<i>Vespa</i> sp.	Vespidae
<i>Vespa toxopicta</i> Linnaeus	Vespidae
<i>Vespula maculata</i>	Vespidae
<i>Vinculinula</i> near <i>diehi</i> Dierl	Bombycidae
<i>Vindula arsinoo</i> (Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Vindula deione erotella</i> (Butler)	Nymphalidae
<i>Vindula erota erota</i> (Fabricius)	Nymphalidae
<i>Virachola isocrates</i> (Fabricius)	Lycæniidae
<i>Virachola kassuma</i> (Horsfield)	Lycæniidae
<i>Virachola perse</i> Hewitson	Lycæniidae
<i>Virachola rubida</i> Tytler	Lycæniidae
<i>Webbia</i> sp.	Scolytidae

Moths	Family
<i>Xanthodes graellsii</i> Feis.	Noctuidae
<i>Xanthoneura corissa</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Xanthopimpla nursei</i> Cam.	Ichneumonidae
<i>Xanthotaenia busiris busiris</i> Westwood	Amathusiidae
<i>Xenomilia humeralis</i> Warren	Pyralidae (Pyralinae)
<i>Xestocasis iostrotata</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Stathmopodinae)
<i>Xyleutes mineus</i> Cramer	Cossidae
<i>Xyleutes strix</i> Linnaeus	Cossidae
<i>Xylinales plagiatus</i> Jord.	Curculionidae
<i>Xylocopa brorum</i>	Anthophoridae
<i>Xylocopa latipes</i> Fabricius	Anthophoridae
<i>Xylocopa verticalis</i> Lepel	Anthophoridae
<i>Xylorhiza adusta</i> Wied.	Cerambycidae
<i>Xylotrechus magnicollis</i> Faim.	Cerambycidae
<i>Xylotrechus quadripes</i> Chev.	Cerambycidae
<i>Xylotrechus variegatus</i> Gress	Cerambycidae
<i>Yasoda androconifera</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Yasoda pita</i> (Horsfield)	Lycaenidae
<i>Yasoda tripunctata</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Yasoda tripunctata atrinotata</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Yona sabina vasuki</i> Doherty	Nymphalidae

Moths

Family

<i>Yponomeuta bolidias</i> Meyrick	Yponomeutidae
<i>Ypsolopha laorum</i> Moriuti	Yponomeutidae
<i>Ypthima affectata</i> Elwes & Edwards	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima akbar</i> Talbot	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima baldus baldus</i> Fabricius	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima confusa</i> Shirozu & Shima	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima dohertyi dohertyi</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima evansi evansi</i> Eliot	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima fasciata</i> Hewitson	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima horsfieldii</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima huebneri</i> Kirby	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima humei</i> Elwes & Edwards	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima lisandra</i> Cramer	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima norma</i> Westwood	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima pandocus</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima sakra</i> Moore	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima savara savara</i> Grose-Smith	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima similis</i> Elwes & Edwards	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima sobrina</i> Elwes & Edwards	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima watsoni pentasulae</i> Aoki & Uemura	Satyridae
<i>Ypthima watsoni watsoni</i> Moore	Satyridae

Moths	Family
<i>Ypthima yanosukei</i> Aoki & Uemura	Satyridae
<i>Zaratha prosarista</i> Meyrick	Oecophoridae (Stathmopodinae)
<i>Zela adorabilis</i> Fruhstorfer	Hesperiidae
<i>Zela elioti</i> Evans	Hesperiidae
<i>Zela smaragdina</i> H. H. Druce	Hesperiidae
<i>Zela zeus</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae
<i>Zeltus amasa</i> (Hewitson)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zeltus amasa maximilianus</i> Fruhstorfer	Lycaenidae
<i>Zemerus flegyas</i>	Nemeobiidae
<i>Zemerus flegyas allrica</i> Fabricius	Nemeobiidae
<i>Zenaidia amethysta amethysta</i> Butler	Amathusiidae
<i>Zenaidia amethysta</i> Butler	Amathusiidae
<i>Zenaidia aurelius</i> Cramer	Amathusiidae
<i>Zenaidia doubledayi doubledayi</i> Westwood	Amathusiidae
<i>Zimerus flegyas</i> (Cramer)	Nemeobiidae
<i>Zinaspia todara</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zizeeria karsandra</i> (Moore)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zizeeria maha</i> (Kollar)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zizina otis</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zizina otis lampa</i> (Corbet)	Lycaenidae
<i>Zizula hylax</i> (Fabricius)	Lycaenidae

Moths	Family
<i>Zizula hylax pygmaea</i> (Snellen)	Lycanidae
<i>Zographetus doxus</i> Eliot	Hesperiidae
<i>Zographetus ogygia</i> Hewitson	Hesperiidae
<i>Zographetus ogygioides</i> Elwes & Edwards	Hesperiidae
<i>Zographetus rama</i> Mabille	Hesperiidae
<i>Zographetus satwa</i> de Niceville	Hesperiidae



BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Amnuayporn, C. 1991. Pests of *Dipterocarpus alatus*. Report to Silvicultural Subdivision 1991. Royal Forest Dept., Bangkok, Thailand (in Thai). 2p.
2. Banziger, H. 1980. Aphids. (Homoptera, Aphidoidea) collected in Thailand (1974-1977). Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges. 53: 143-150.
3. _____. 1980. Description of *Uroleucon acutirostre* sp. nov. (Homoptera, Aphididae) from North Thailand. Kontyu, Tokyo. 48:428-434.
4. _____. 1982. Fruit-piercing moths (Lep. Noctuidae) in Thailand : A general survey and some new perspectives. Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. 55 : 213-240.
5. _____. 1985. Description of three new lacryphagous moths of the genus *Mabra* from Thailand, Malaysia, and China (Lepidoptera : Pyralidae). Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges. 58: 23-30.
6. _____. 1986. Skin-piercing blood-sucking moths IV : Biological studies on adults of 4 *Calyptra* species and 2 subspecies. (Lep., Noctuidae). Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Ges. 59: 111-138.
7. _____. 1987. Description of new moths which settle on man and animals in S.E. Asia (genera *Thalptoceras*, *Hemiscopsis*, *Toxobotys*, Pyralidae, Lepid.) Revue suisse Zool. 94: 671-681.
8. _____. 1989. Lardizabalaceae : New plant family for Thailand "Predicted" by rare moth on Doi Suthep. Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. 37(2): 187-208.
9. _____. 1992. Remarkable new cases of moths drinking human tears in Thailand (Lepidoptera : Thyatiridae, Sphingidae, Notodontidae) Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. 40: 91-102.
10. Barlow, H. S. 1982. An Introduction to the Moths of South East Asia. The Malayan Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. 305 p.
11. Chaiglom, D. 1982. Biological and ecological studies of insects in mangrove forests. Proc. NRCT-JSPS Ratanakosin Bicentennial Joint Seminar on Science & Mangrove Resource. 2-6 August 1982 Phuket Thailand. pp. 227-229.

12. Charoensom, Kosol. 1995. Personal communication. Dept. Entomol. Kasetsart Univ., Bangkok, Thailand.
13. Charoensom, K. and W. Suasaad. 1995. Survey, collection and evaluation of natural enemies of economic insects in central part of Thailand *In* National Biological Control Research Center Yearly Report 1995. Bangkok, Thailand 14 p.
14. Choldumrongkul, A. and P. Sengsim. 1993. Preliminary studies on insect visitors to *Azadirachta excelsa* (Jack) Jaco inflorescence. Proc. Forestry Conference, Royal Forest Department Bangkok Thailand. p 97-104 .
15. Choldumrongkul, A. and P. Wasuwanich. 1994. Seed boring insects and their effect on seed germination of *Albizia lebbbeck* (L.) Benth. Thai Agricultural Research Journal. Vol. 3 (in press).
16. Choldumrongkul, S. 1987. Insect pests of Nonsee (*Peltophorum pterocarpum* Back.ex. Heyne) J. Agric Sci. 20(5): 329-335. (in Thai).
17. Choldumrongkul, S. and C. Hutachareern. 1986. The relationship between the flower development of teak and its associated insects. J. Natl. Res. Council Thailand. 18(2): pp. 45-52.
18. Davies R.G. 1994 Personal Communications. Dept. Biology and NERC Center for Population Biology, Imperial College at Silwood Park, UK.
19. ungwijarnpanya, S. and A. F. Helden. 1984. Studies on seed insects of some forest trees. The Embryon. ASEAN-CANADA Forest Tree Seed Centre, Muak Lek, Saraburi, Thailand. 1(1): 49-56
20. Gotoh, T., C. Hutachareern, S. Choldumrongkul, S. Eungwijarnpanya and P. Pholwicha. 1993. Ecology and control of the teak beehole borer, *Xyleutes ceramicus* Walker (Lepidoptera : Cossidae) in northern Thailand, 49 p. *In* T. Gotoh and C. Hutachareern (eds.). Research activities and achievement of the forest entomology section, Royal Forest Department in the research and training in re-afforestation project (follow-up). Royal forest Department, Bangkok.
21. Hutachareern, C. 1990. *Forest Insect in Thailand*. Sangtien Publishing. Bangkok, Thailand 171 p. (in Thai).
22. Hutachareern, C. and S. Choldumrongkul. 1990. A note on the insect pests of multipurpose tree species in Thailand. J. Trop. For. Sci. 2(1): 81-84.

23. Hutacharern, C., S. Choldumrongkul, S. Eungwijampanya, A. Choldumrongkul and P. Pholwicha. 1988. Checklists of forest insect in Thailand. Royal Forest Department. Bangkok, Thailand. 72p.
24. _____. 1993. Prevention and control of pests in the establishment and maintenance of forest plantation. Paper presented at the Meeting of the Forest Resource Management, 26-28 Oct. 1993, Chiengrai, Thailand. 9 p.
25. Kitching, J.I. 1992. the Lepidoptera of Thailand, with special reference to hawkmoths (Sphingidae). Report of the Royal Forest Department of the study visit to Thailand 21 October 1991-12 January 1992. The Natural History Museum. Manuscript 19 p.
26. Kitching, J. I. 1995. Personal communication. Biodiversity and Conservation Laboratory, Natural History Museum, London, UK.
27. Kuroko, H. 1989. Cosmopterigidae of Thailand (Lepidoptera) (II). First record of leaf miner of teak, *Stigmatophora callistrepta* (Meyrick) from Thailand. Microlep. Thai 2: 83-5.
28. Kuroko, H. and A. Lewvanich. 1993. Lepidopterous Pests of Tropical Fruit Tree in Thailand (with Thai text) , Japan International Cooperation Agency. Funny Publishing Ltd. Partnership. Bangkok , Thailand 132 p, 55 pls.
29. Maeto, K. 1986. Technical guidance on the study of parasites and predators of the forest insects in Thailand. Short-term Expert in Forest Entomology, Research and Training in Re-afforestation Project, Royal Forest Department, Bangkok, Thailand. 36 p.
30. Makihara, H. 1986. A new longicorn beetle collected from pine by Dr. A Nobuchi from Thailand. (Coleoptera). Ent. Rev. Japan, Vol. XLI, No. 1, pp. 31-33.
31. Murphy, D.H. and W. Meepol. 1990. Timber beetle of the Ranong mangrove forests. *In* Mangroves Ecosystems Occasional Paper no. 7, pp. 5-8.
32. Murphy, D.H. 1990. The recognition of some insects associated with mangroves in Thailand. *In* Mangroves Ecosystems Occasional Papers no. 7, pp. 15-24.

33. Nobuchi, A. 1985. Report on entomological survey and research in Thailand. Short-term Expert in Forest Entomology, Research and Training in Re-afforestation Project, Royal Forest Department, Bangkok, Thailand. 15 p.
34. Pinratana, A. 1977. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. I). Revised edition The Viratham Press, Thailand. 91 p.
35. _____. 1983. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. II). Revised edition The Viratham Press, Thailand. 110 p.
36. _____. 1979. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. III). The Viratham Press, Thailand. 109 p.
37. _____. 1981. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. IV). The Viratham Press, Thailand. 215 p.
38. _____. 1985. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. V). The Viratham Press, Thailand. 192 p.
39. _____. 1988. Butterflies in Thailand (Vol. VI). The Viratham Press, Thailand. 106 p.
40. _____. 1990. Moths of Thailand (Vol. I). Bosco offset, Thailand. 90 p.
41. Pinratana, A., (Bro.) Kiauta, and M. Hamalainen. 1988. List of the Odonata of Thailand and Annotated Bibliography. The Viratham Press, Thailand. pp. unspecified.
42. Pholboon, P. 1965. A Host List of Insects of Thailand. Department of Agriculture, Royal Thai Government and the United States Operations Mission to Thailand. 149 p.
43. Robinson, G.S., K.R. Tuck and M. Shaffer. 1994. A Field Guide to the Smaller Moths of South-East Asia. Ill. by K.Cook, Malaysian Nature Society, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia 308 p.
44. Round, Philip. 1992. List of butterflies in some national parks and forest reserves in Thailand mimeographed. 7 p.
45. Smith, R. D. 1979. A new pine sawfly from Thailand (Hymenoptera : Diprionidae) Thai J. Agric. Sci. Vol. 12(2): 145-149.
46. Smitinand, T. 1980. Thai plant names (botanical name-vernacular names). Royal Forest Department, Bangkok, Thailand. 379 p.

47. Sribhuthachart, J. and C. Hutachareem. 1983. Insect pests of teak flower. In Proc. Royal Forest Department Conf. (Biology Session) pp. 1-8. (in Thai)
48. Vaivanijkul, P. 1976. A general survey of insects at Bangpoo. Proc. 1st Thai National Seminar on Mangrove Ecology. 10-15 Jan. 1976, Phuket, Thailand. pp. 257-262.
49. Wiwatwittaya, D. 1991. W. Rotchanwong and S. Wongtong. 1994. Some ecological aspects of metallic beetle (*Sternocera* sp.) Paper presented at the Royal Forest Department Conference, 21-25 November 1994 Surathani, Thailand.
50. Wiwatwittaya, D. 1991. The effects of forest fire on soil insects at Doi Angkhang Changwat Chiang Mai. Msc. Thesis, Kasetsart Univ. 125 p.
51. Wongsiri, N. 1991. List of insect, mite and other zoological pests of economic plants in Thailand. Ent. Zool. Div., Dept. Agric. Bangkok, Thailand. 168 p.
52. Wongtong S., P. Areekul, A. Onlamoon and S. Tragolgarn. 1980. Research on wild silkworm cultivation in the highlands of northern Thailand. Final Report. Highland Agric. Kasetsart Univ. Bangkok 9. Thailand. 199 pp.



Plant Index



Insect Index

Plant Index

<i>Acacia albida</i>	22
<i>Acacia ampliceps</i> B.R. Maslin.	22
<i>Acacia aulacocarpa</i> A. Cunn. ex Benth.	22
<i>Acacia auriculiformis</i> Cunn.	22
<i>Acacia catechu</i> Willd.	25, 128
<i>Acacia cincinnata</i> F. Muell	26
<i>Acacia crassicaarpa</i> A. cunn. ex Benth.	26
<i>Acacia difficilis</i> Maiden	26
<i>Acacia flavescens</i> A. cunn. ex Benth.	26
<i>Acacia holosericea</i> A. cunn. ex G. Don.	27
<i>Acacia leptocarpa</i> A. cunn. ex Benth.	27
<i>Acacia leptopher</i>	27
<i>Acacia mangium</i> Willd.	27
<i>Acacia melanoxylon</i> R. Br.	30
<i>Acacia oraria</i> F. Muell.	30
<i>Acacia polystachya</i> A. cunn. ex Benth.	30
<i>Azelia xylocarpa</i> Craib	30
<i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> Linn.	30
<i>Aglaia piridera</i> Hance	128
<i>Alangium salviifolium</i> Wang.	30
<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i> Benth.	31
<i>Albizia lebbbeckoides</i> Benth.	31, 128
<i>Albizia lucidior</i> Nielsen	31
<i>Albizia odoratissima</i> Benth.	32
<i>Albizia procera</i> Benth.	32
<i>Aleurites moluccana</i> Willd.	33
<i>Alstonia scholaris</i> R.Br.	33
<i>Aniseia martinicensis</i> Choisy	33
<i>Anisoptera costata</i> Karth.	33
<i>Anogeissus acuminata</i> Wall.	33, 128
<i>Anthocephalus chainensis</i> Riche. ex Walp.	34
<i>Antidesma montanum</i> Bl.	34
<i>Aquilaria crassna</i> Pierre ex H. Lec	34
<i>Archidendron jiringa</i> Nielsen	34
<i>Aromadendron elegans</i> Bl.	34
<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lamk.	34
<i>Artocarpus integer</i> Merr.	35
<i>Arundinaria ciliata</i> A. Camus	35
<i>Arundinaria pusilla</i> Cheval. & A. Camus	35
<i>Avicennia alba</i> Bl.	35
<i>Avicennia officianilis</i> Linn.	35
<i>Avicennia tomentosa</i> Roxb.	35
<i>Azadirachta excelsa</i> (Jack) Jacoby	35
<i>Azadirachta indica</i> Juss.	36
Bamboo	129, 148
<i>Bambusa</i>	38
<i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Willd.	36
<i>Bambusa blumeana</i> Schult.	37
<i>Bambusa nana</i> Roxb.	37
<i>Bambusa natans</i> Wall.	37

Plant Index

<i>Bambusa polymorpha</i> Munro	38
<i>Bambusa tulda</i> Roxb.	38
<i>Bambusa vulgaris</i> Schrad.	38
<i>Barringtonia acutangula</i> Gaertn.	38
<i>Bauhinia acuminata</i> Linn.	39
<i>Bauhinia bracteata</i> Bak.	39
<i>Bauhinia saccocalyx</i> Pierre	39
<i>Bauhinia</i> spp.	129
<i>Betula alnoides</i> Buch.-Ham.	39
<i>Bischofia javanica</i> Bl.	39
<i>Bombax anceps</i> Pierre	39
<i>Bombax ceiba</i> Linn.	40, 129
<i>Bombax valetonii</i> Hochr.	40
<i>Bruguiera cylindrica</i> Bl.	41
<i>Bruguiera parviflora</i> Wight & Arn.ex Griff.	41
<i>Butea monoasperma</i> Ktze.	41
<i>Calamus</i> sp.	41
<i>Calliandra haematocephala</i> Hassk.	42
<i>Callicarpa arborea</i> Roxb.	42
<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> Hochr.	42
<i>Callicarpa macrophylla</i> Vahl	42
<i>Cananga odorata</i> Hook. f. & Th.	42
<i>Canarium subulatum</i> Guill.	42
<i>Carallia brachiata</i> Merr.	43
<i>Careya sphaerica</i> Roxb.	43
<i>Casearia grewiaefolia</i> Vent.	43
<i>Cassia alata</i> Linn.	43
<i>Cassia bakeriana</i> Craib	44
<i>Cassia bicapsularis</i> Linn.	46
<i>Cassia fistula</i> Linn.	46, 130
<i>Cassia floribunda</i> Cav.	48
<i>Cassia garrettiana</i> Craib	48
<i>Cassia javanica</i> Linn.	49
<i>Cassia nodosa</i> Ham.	49
<i>Cassia siamea</i> Britt.	50, 130
<i>Cassia surattensis</i> Burn. f.	51
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> J.R. & G. Forst.	51
<i>Casuarina junghuhniana</i> Miq.	53
<i>Cedrela augustifolia</i> Sesse & Moc.,	54
<i>Cedrela odorata</i> L.,	55
<i>Cedrela</i> spp.	130
<i>Ceiba pentandra</i> Gaertn.	56
<i>Centrosema pubescens</i> Benth.	56
<i>Cephalostachyum pergracile</i> Munro	56
<i>Cephalostachyum vungatum</i> Kurz	57
<i>Ceriops tagal</i> C.B. Robinson	57
<i>Choerospondias axillaris</i> Burt & Hill	130
<i>Chukrasia tabularis</i> Juss.	57
<i>Cinnamomum bejalghota</i> Sweet	57
<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> Linn.	57

Plant Index

<i>Combretum quadrangulare</i> Kurz	57
<i>Crateva adansonii</i> DC.	58
<i>Crateva magna</i> DC.	59
<i>Crateva religiosa</i> Ham.	59
<i>Cratogeomys formosum</i> Dyer	59
<i>Croton longissimus</i> Airy Shaw	59
<i>Croton oblongifolius</i> Roxb.	59
<i>Cupressus</i> sp.	59
<i>Cyrtostachys lakka</i> Becc.	59
<i>Dalbergia cochinchinensis</i> Pierre	60, 130
<i>Dalbergia dongnaiensis</i> Pierre	61
<i>Dalbergia nigrescens</i> Kurz	61
<i>Dalbergia sissoo</i> Roxb.	61
<i>Delonix regia</i> Raf.	61
<i>Dendrocalamus asper</i> Back.	62
<i>Dendrocalamus brandisii</i> Kurz	63
<i>Dendrocalamus giganteus</i> Munro	63
<i>Dendrocalamus hamiltonii</i> Nees	63
<i>Dendrocalamus latiflorus</i> Munro	63
<i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Nees	64
<i>Dillenia indica</i> Linn.	65
<i>Diospyros mollis</i> Griff.	65
<i>Diospyros philippensis</i> A. DC.	65
<i>Diospyros rhodocalyx</i> Kurz	65
<i>Diplospora singularis</i> Korth.	66
<i>Dipterocarpus alatus</i> Roxb.	66, 131
<i>Dipterocarpus grandiflorus</i> Blanco	66
<i>Dipterocarpus intricatus</i> Dyer	66
<i>Dipterocarpus obtusifolius</i> Teijsm. ex Miq.	67
<i>Dipterocarpus tuberculatus</i> Roxb.	67, 131
<i>Dolichandrone serrulata</i> Seem.	68
<i>Elaeocarpus hygrophilus</i> Kurz	68
<i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> DC.	68
<i>Engelhardtia spicata</i> Bl.	68
<i>Erythrina fusca</i> Lour.	69
<i>Erythrina subumbrans</i> Merr.	70
<i>Erythrina variegata</i> Linn.	70
<i>Erythrophloeum succirubrum</i> Gagnep.	70
<i>Eucalyptus alba</i> Reinw.	131, 149
<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i> Dehn.	70, 132
<i>Eucalyptus deglupta</i> Bl.	73
<i>Eucalyptus grandis</i> Hill. ex Maid	73
<i>Eucalyptus torelliana</i> F. Muell.	73
<i>Eugenia cumini</i> Druce	73
<i>Eugenia fruticosa</i> Roxb.	74
<i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> Linn.	74
<i>Euphorbia roxburghii</i> Wall.	74
<i>Euphorbia virosa</i> Baill.	74
<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> Linn.	75
<i>Fernandoa adenophylla</i> Steenis	75

Plant Index

<i>Ficus benjamina</i> Linn.	75
<i>Ficus callophylla</i> Bl.	75
<i>Ficus capillipes</i> Gagnep.	75
<i>Ficus carica</i> Linn.	75
<i>Ficus hirta</i> Vahl	76
<i>Ficus hispida</i> Linn. f.	76
<i>Ficus laevis</i> Bl.	76
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> Linn. f.	76
<i>Ficus racemosa</i> Linn.	77
<i>Ficus religiosa</i> Linn.	77
<i>Ficus rumphii</i> Bl.	77
<i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb.	77, 132
<i>Gigantochloa albociliata</i> Munro	77
<i>Gigantochloa hasskarliana</i> Back. ex K. Heyne	78
<i>Gigantochloa nigrociliata</i> Kurz	78
<i>Gliricidia sepium</i> Steud.	78
<i>Gmelina arborea</i> Roxb.	78
<i>Hedychium</i> sp.	79
<i>Heritiera littoralis</i> Dry.	132
<i>Heterophragma sulfureum</i> Kurz	79
<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i> Muell. Arg.	79, 132
<i>Hopea ferrea</i> Pierre	80
<i>Hopea odorata</i> Roxb.	80
<i>Hydnocarpus anthelminthicus</i> Pierre	80
<i>Inula cappa</i> DC.	81
<i>Ipomoea obscura</i> Ker-Gawl.	81
<i>Irvingia malayana</i> Oliv. ex A. Benn.	81, 133
<i>Jacaranda filicifolia</i> D. Don	81
<i>Kigelia pinnata</i> DC.	81
<i>Koompassia malaccensis</i> Benth	133
<i>Lagerstroemia calyculata</i> Kurz	81, 134
<i>Lagerstroemia cuspidata</i> Wall.	82
<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i> Linn.	83
<i>Lagerstroemia loudonii</i> Teijsm. & Binn.	83
<i>Lagerstroemia macrocarpa</i> Wall.	83
<i>Lagerstroemia speciosa</i> Pers.	84
<i>Lagerstroemia tomentosa</i> Presl	85
<i>Lepisanthes fruticosa</i> Leenh.	86
<i>Lepisanthes rubiginosa</i> Leenh.	86
<i>Leucaena diversifolia</i>	87
<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i> de Wit	87
<i>Licuala grandis</i> Wendl.	87
<i>Lithocarpus calathiformis</i> Rehd. et Wils.	134
<i>Litsea glutinosa</i> C.B. Robinson	88
<i>Litsea grandis</i> Hook.f.	87
<i>Mammea siamensis</i> Kosterm.	88
<i>Mangifera indica</i> Linn.	88
<i>Mangifera pentandra</i> Hook. f.	88, 134
<i>Markhamia stipulata</i> Seem.	89
<i>Melanorrhoea usitata</i> Wall.	89

Plant Index

<i>Melia azedarach</i> Linn.	89
<i>Melodorum fruticosum</i> Lour.	90
<i>Memecylon edule</i> Roxb.	90
<i>Mesua ferrea</i> Linn.	90
<i>Michelia champaca</i> Linn.	90
<i>Millingtonia hortensis</i> Linn. f.	91
<i>Mimusops elengi</i> Linn.	91
<i>Mitragyna javanica</i> Koord. & Val.	91
<i>Mitragyna</i> sp.	91
<i>Morinda angustifolia</i> Roxb.	91
<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> Linn.	92
<i>Morinda coreia</i> Ham.	92
<i>Muntingia calabura</i> Linn.	92
<i>Murraya paniculata</i> Jack	92
<i>Massaenda</i> sp.	92
<i>Nephelium hypoleucum</i> Kurz	92
<i>Oroxylum indicum</i> Vent.	93
<i>Paederia tomentosa</i> Bl.	93
<i>Parashorea stellata</i> Kurz	134
<i>Parvatia brunoniana</i> Decne	93
<i>Paulownia fortunei</i>	93
<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i> Back. ex Heyne	93
<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.	94
<i>Pinus caribaea</i> Morelet.	94, 135
<i>Pinus kesiya</i> Royle ex Gordon	94, 135
<i>Pinus merkusii</i> Jungh. & de Vriese	96, 136
<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i> Benth.	97, 137
<i>Polyscias filicifolia</i> Baill.	98
<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i> Harms	98
<i>Premna latifolia</i> Roxb.	98
<i>Premna pyramidata</i> Wall.	98
<i>Premna tomentosa</i> Willd.	98
<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i> Willd.	99
<i>Pterocarpus macrocarpus</i> Kurz	99, 137
<i>Psychosperma macarthurii</i> Nichols.	101
<i>Pyrostegia venusta</i> Miers	101
<i>Quercus</i> spp.	101
<i>Raphistemma pulchellum</i> Wall.	101
<i>Rauwenhoffia siamensis</i> Scheff.	102
<i>Rhapis excelsa</i> Henry	102
<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i> Bl.	102
<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> Poir.	102
<i>Rubus</i> sp.	103
<i>Salix babylonica</i> Linn.	103
<i>Samanea saman</i> Merr.	103
<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i> Merr.	104
<i>Schleichera oleosa</i> Merr.	105
<i>Schoutenia glomerata</i> King	105
<i>Schrebera swietenoides</i> Roxb.	105
<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i> Desv.	105

Plant Index

<i>Shorea obtusa</i> Wall	106, 138
<i>Shorea roxburghii</i> G. Don	106, 138
<i>Shorea siamensis</i> Miq.	107, 138
<i>Sindora siamensis</i> Teijsm ex Miq.	108
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i> Engler	109
<i>Spondias pinnata</i> Kurz	109
<i>Stephania japonica</i> Miers	110
<i>Sterculia foetida</i> Linn.	110
<i>Sterculia pexa</i> Pierre	110
<i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> DC.	110
<i>Stereospermum neuranthum</i> Kurz	110
<i>Strobilus asper</i> Lour.	110
<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> King	111
<i>Swietenia mahogani</i> Jacq.	111
<i>Symphorema involucratum</i> Roxb.	112
<i>Tabebuia rosea</i> DC.	112
<i>Tamarindus indica</i> Linn.	112
<i>Tectona grandis</i> Linn. f.	112, 139
<i>Terminalia alata</i> Heyne ex Roth	116
<i>Terminalia bellerica</i> Roxb.	117
<i>Terminalia catappa</i> Linn.	117
<i>Terminalia chebula</i> Retz.	118, 139
<i>Terminalia ferainandiana</i> Griff.	119
<i>Thyrsostachys oliveri</i> Gamble	119
<i>Thyrsostachys siamensis</i> Gamble	119
<i>Toona ciliata</i> M. Roem.	119
<i>Toona sureni</i> (Blume) Merrill	120
<i>Vitex canescens</i> Kurz	122
<i>Vitex glabrata</i> R. Br.	123
<i>Vitex negundo</i> Linn.	123
<i>Vitex peduncularis</i> Wall. ex Schauer	123
<i>Vitex pubescens</i> Vahl	123
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> Linn.	123
<i>Walsura trichostemon</i> Miq.	123
<i>Wrightia tomentosa</i> Roem. & Schult.	123
<i>Xylocarpus xylocarpa</i> Taub.	124
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i> Koen.	126, 139
<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i> Roem.	126, 139

Insect Index

<i>Abisara echerius abnormis</i> (Drury)	174
<i>Abisara geza</i> (Fruhstorfer)	174
<i>Abisara neophron</i> (Hesitson)	174
<i>Abisara savitri</i> (Feldev)	174
<i>Abraxaphantes perampia</i> Swinhoe	174
<i>Abraxas</i> sp.	174
<i>Acalithus adoratus</i>	174
<i>Acalolepta cervina</i> (Hope)	112
<i>Acanalonia bivittata</i>	174
<i>Acanthocelides puniceus</i>	174
<i>Acanthocelides quadridentatus</i> (Shaffer)	174
<i>Acanthoecia laminati</i> Heylaerts	174
<i>Acantholepis</i> sp.	157
<i>Acanthopsyche minima</i> Hampson	99
<i>Acanthopsyche</i> sp.	117
<i>Acaothocinus hutacharernae</i> Makihara	94, 135
<i>Aceraius grandis</i> Burm.	174
<i>Acerbas anthea anthea</i> Hewitson	174
<i>Acerbas anthea</i> Hewitson	174
<i>Acerbas martini</i> Distant	174
<i>Achaea janata</i> (Linnaeus)	39, 74, 75, 106
<i>Achaea mercatoria</i> Fabricius	174
<i>Acharana licarsialis</i> Walker	50
<i>Acharana mutualis</i> Zeller	123
<i>Acherontia lachesis</i> Fabricius	174
<i>Acherontia styx medusa</i> Walker	174
<i>Acherontia styx</i> Westwood	81, 87, 101, 112, 174
<i>Acheta bimaculatus</i>	174
<i>Achroia innotata</i> (Walker)	174
<i>Aciagrion barneense</i> Ris	157
<i>Aciagrion hisopa</i> (Selys)	157
<i>Aciagrion occidentale</i> Laidlaw	157
<i>Aciagrion pallidum</i> Selys	158
<i>Aciculitermes maymyoensis</i> Krishna	175
<i>Acisoma panorpoides panorpoides</i> Rambur	158
<i>Acosmerycoides leucocraspis</i> Hampson	175
<i>Acosmeryx anceus subdentata</i> R. & J.	175
<i>Acosmeryx castanea</i> Rothschild & Jordan	175
<i>Acosmeryx naga</i> Moore	144
<i>Acosmeryx omissa</i> Rothschild & Jordan	175
<i>Acosmeryx pseudomissa</i> Mell	175
<i>Acosmeryx pseudonaga</i>	175
<i>Acosmeryx sericeus</i> Walker	175
<i>Acosmeryx sericeus sericeus</i> Walker	175
<i>Acosmeryx shervillii</i> Boisduval	175
<i>Acosmeryx socrates</i> Boisduval	175
<i>Acræa issoria sordice</i> Fruhstorfer	175
<i>Acræa violæ</i> Fabricius	175
<i>Acrida</i> sp.	175
<i>Acrocercops diatonica</i> Meyrick	175

Insect Index

<i>Acrogomphus minor</i> Laidlaw	158
<i>Actias maenas</i> Doubleday	175
<i>Actias rhadopneuma</i> Rober	175
<i>Actias selene</i> Helfer	81
<i>Actias sinensis heterogyna</i> Mell	175
<i>Actias</i> sp.	175
<i>Acytolepis cassaea pambui</i> Eliot	175
<i>Acytolepis pellecebra</i>	175
<i>Acytolepis puspá gisca</i> Fruhstorfer	176
<i>Acytolepis puspá lambi</i> (Distant)	176
<i>Adeloura</i> sp.	176
<i>Aderorrhí crioecroides</i>	176
<i>Adoretus compressus</i> (Weber)	22, 27, 57, 70, 81, 83, 84, 85, 99, 112, 117
<i>Adoxophyes moderatana</i> Walker	176
<i>Adoxophyes privatana</i> Walker	176
<i>Adris okurai</i> Okano	93
<i>Adrisa magna</i> White	176
<i>Aeanalonia bivittata</i>	176
<i>Aegus ogivus</i> Deyrolle	176
<i>Aegus</i> sp.	176
<i>Aemona lena</i> Atkinson	176
<i>Aenictus arripus</i> Wilson	176
<i>Aeolanthes siphonias</i> Meyrick	176
<i>Aeolanthes</i> sp.	176
<i>Aeolesthes aurifaber</i> White	35, 36, 103
<i>Aeolesthes holosericea</i> Fabricius	67, 80, 106, 107, 131, 138
<i>Aeolesthes induta</i> Newman	176
<i>Aeromachus pygmaeus</i> Fabricius	176
<i>Aeromachus stigmatus</i> Moore	176
<i>Aetheomorpha nigropicta</i> Lefebvre	22, 27, 60, 83, 84, 87, 124
<i>Aethriamanta aethra</i> Ris	158
<i>Aethriamanta brevipennis</i> (Rambur)	158
<i>Agallia quadrinotata</i> McLichar	176
<i>Agathia lycanaria</i> Kollar	88
<i>Agathia</i> sp.	155
<i>Agathodes orientalis</i> Hubn-Geyer.	69, 70
<i>Agathodes</i> sp.	176
<i>Agestrata orichalcea</i> Linnaeus	176
<i>Aglaopus decussata</i> Moore	176
<i>Agonista hypoleuca</i> Guenee	176
<i>Agonista vampyrus</i> Linnaeus	177
<i>Agrilus birmanicus</i> Kerremans	61, 81, 124
<i>Agrilus brevicornis</i> Guerin-Meneville	31, 61
<i>Agrilus nodus</i> Kurz	177
<i>Agrilus salweenensis</i> Stebbing	99
<i>Agrilus</i> sp.	103
<i>Agrina cribraris</i> Clerck	177
<i>Agriocnemis clauseni</i> Fraser	158

Insect Index

<i>Agriocnemis dabrewi</i> Fraser	158
<i>Agriocnemis femina femina</i> (Brauer)	158
<i>Agriocnemis lacteola</i> Selys	158
<i>Agriocnemis nana</i> (Laidlaw)	158
<i>Agriocnemis pygmaea</i> (Rambur)	158
<i>Agriocnemis rubescens rubeola</i> Selys	158
<i>Agrionoptera insignis insignis</i> (Rambur)	158
<i>Agriothera</i> sp.	177
<i>Agrius</i> (Herse) <i>convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	177
<i>Agrius convolvuli convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	177
<i>Agronischius</i> sp.	177
<i>Agrotera scissalis</i> Walker	177
<i>Agrotis ipsilon</i> Hufnagel	94, 96, 113
<i>Agrotis segetum</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	113
<i>Agrypnus</i> sp.	177
<i>Agylla alboluteola</i> Rothschild	177
<i>Agylla bipars</i> Moore	177
<i>Alaus</i> sp.	177
<i>Alcidodes affaber</i> (Aurivillius)	39
<i>Alcidodes crassus</i> Pascoe	66
<i>Alcidodes dipteroearpi</i> Marshall	67, 106, 107
<i>Alcidodes frenatus</i> Feisthamel	113
<i>Alcidodes gmelinae</i> Marshall	78
<i>Alcidodes micronchus</i>	177
<i>Alcidodes</i> sp.	39, 93
<i>Alcimocoris coronatus</i> Stoll	177
<i>Alindria orientalis</i> var. <i>parallela</i> Levis	156
<i>Allata</i> nr. <i>costalis</i> Moore	177
<i>Allata sikkima</i> Moore	177
<i>Allata</i> sp.	177
<i>Allocarnotus sinuatus</i> Morley	156
<i>Allotinus davidis</i> Eliot	177
<i>Allotinus drumila</i> (Moore)	177
<i>Allotinus felderi</i> Semper	177
<i>Allotinus horsfieldi</i> (Moore)	177
<i>Allotinus leogoron</i> Fruhstorfer	178
<i>Allotinus substrigosa</i> (Moore)	178
<i>Allotinus subviolaceus</i> C. & R. Felder	178
<i>Allotinus taras</i> (Doherty)	178
<i>Allotinus unicolor</i> C. & R. Felder	178
<i>Allotinus unicolor rektia</i> Riley & Godfrey	178
<i>Allotracus</i> sp.	178
<i>Alopenhogater rubribasis</i> Hampson	76
<i>Altha rufescens</i> Swinhoe	38
<i>Altica cyanea</i> Weber	178
<i>Altica foveicollis</i>	178
<i>Altica</i> sp.	178
<i>Amarygmus cuprarius</i> Weber	178
<i>Amarygmus metallica</i> Perty	178
<i>Amarygmus ovoides</i> Fairm.	178
<i>Amata celebesa</i>	178

Insect Index

<i>Amathusia binghami</i> Fruhstorfer	178
<i>Amathusia masina</i> Fruhstorfer	178
<i>Amathusia ochraceofusca ochraceofusca</i> Honrath	178
<i>Amathusia phidippus adastanus</i> Fruhstorfer	178
<i>Amathusia phidippus phidippus</i> Linnæus	178
<i>Amathuxidia amythaon amythaon</i> Doubleday	178
<i>Amathuxidia amythaon dilucida</i> Honrath	178
<i>Amatissa leonina</i> Tams	179
<i>Amblypodia anita</i> Hewitson	179
<i>Amblypodia narada</i> (Horsfield)	179
<i>Amblyrrhinus poricollis</i> Boheman	88
<i>Ambulyx canescens</i>	179
<i>Ambulyx canescens canescens</i> Walker	179
<i>Ambulyx clavata</i> Jordan	179
<i>Ambulyx cyclasticta</i> Jocey & Kaye	179
<i>Ambulyx kuangtungensis</i> Mell	179
<i>Ambulyx liturata</i> Butler	179
<i>Ambulyx montana</i> Cadiou & Kitching	179
<i>Ambulyx obliterata</i> Rothschild	179
<i>Ambulyx ochracea</i> Butler	179
<i>Ambulyx pryeri</i> Distant	179
<i>Ambulyx sericeipennis agana</i> Jordan	179
<i>Ambulyx sericeipennis sericeipennis</i> Butler	179
<i>Ambulyx siamensis</i> Inoue	179
<i>Ambulyx siamensis subocellata</i>	179
<i>Ambulyx siamensis substrigilis</i> Westwood	179
<i>Ambulyx subocellata</i> Moore	179
<i>Ambulyx subocellata subocellata</i>	179
<i>Ambulyx substrigilis</i>	179
<i>Ambulyx tattina tattina</i> Jordan	180
<i>Amisus atlas</i> Stall	180
<i>Amitermes dentatus</i> Holmgren	139
<i>Amitermes longignatus</i> Ahmad	180
<i>Ammophila</i> sp. 1	152
<i>Ammophila</i> sp. 2	152
<i>Amoplophora</i> sp.	180
<i>Ampelophaga dolichoides</i>	180
<i>Anaphithemis curvistyla</i> Selys	158
<i>Anpittia dioscorides</i> Fabricius	180
<i>Anpittia maroides</i> de Nicéville	180
<i>Anpityperus mansonii mansonii</i> Clark	180
<i>Anpityperus panopus</i>	180
<i>Amsacta</i> nr. <i>collaris</i> Hampson	180
<i>Anaciaeschna jaspidea</i> (Burmeister)	158
<i>Anaciaeschna martini</i> Selys	158
<i>Anagnia subfascia</i>	180
<i>Anambulyx elwesii</i> Druce	180
<i>Anarsia phortica</i> Meyrick	180
<i>Anarsia</i> sp.	180
<i>Anax gutt</i>	158
<i>Anax guttatus</i> (Burmeister)	158

Insect Index

<i>Anax immaculifrons</i> Rambur	158
<i>Anax nigrofasciatus nigrolineatus</i> Fraser	158
<i>Ancema blanka</i> (de Niceville)	180
<i>Ancema ctesia</i> (Hewitson)	180
<i>Ancistroides armatus armatus</i> H. Druce	180
<i>Ancistroides gemmifer gemmifer</i> Butler	180
<i>Ancistroides nigrata</i> Latreille	180
<i>Ancistroides nigrata maura</i> Snellen	180
<i>Ancloprotus bigibbosus</i> White	180
<i>Ancyloleomia indica</i> Felder & Rogenhofer	181
<i>Ancyra</i> sp.	76, 81, 84, 113
<i>Andraca bipunctata</i> Walker	181
<i>Anepholcia pygaria</i> Warren	181
<i>Angonyx testacea</i> Walker	181
<i>Anisoneura hypocyana</i> Guenee	181
<i>Anisopleura furcata</i> Selys	158
<i>Anomala cupripes</i> (Hope)	22, 32, 39, 70
<i>Anomala polita</i> Blandchard	44, 46, 99
<i>Anonaepstis bengalella</i> Ragonot	181
<i>Anoplocnemis curvipes</i> Fabricius	22, 25, 27, 32, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 61, 70, 85, 113
<i>Anoplocnemis phasiana</i> (Fabricius)	22, 25, 27, 32, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 61, 84, 90, 113
<i>Anoplocnemis</i> sp.	37, 56, 63, 64, 110
<i>Anotogaster gregoryi</i> Fraser	159
<i>Anotogaster klassi</i> Fraser	159
<i>Anthene emolus emolus</i> Godt.	83, 84
<i>Anthene emolus goberus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	181
<i>Anthene lycanina</i> (R. Felder)	181
<i>Anthene lycanina miya</i> (Fruhstorfer)	181
<i>Antheraea assamensis</i> Helfer	181
<i>Antheraea f. frithi</i> Moore	181
<i>Antheraea frithi pedunculata</i> Bouvier	66
<i>Antheraea h. helferi</i> Moore	181
<i>Antheraea jana</i> Stoll	181
<i>Antheraea larissa</i> Westwood	181
<i>Antheraea mylitta</i>	66, 181
<i>Antheraea paphia</i>	181
<i>Antheraea paphia</i> Linnaeus	79, 85, 116, 117
<i>Antheraea pernyi</i>	181
<i>Antheraea rosieri</i> Toxopeus	181
<i>Antheraea roylei</i> Moore	181
<i>Anthophora</i> sp.	152
<i>Anthophora zanata</i> Linnaeus	181
<i>Anthrax yellowstonii</i>	181
<i>Anthrenus flavipes</i> Lec.	182
<i>Anticrates despotica</i> Meyrick	182
<i>Anticrates eulinna</i> Meyrick	182
<i>Antiochus eoquebertii</i> Fabricius	182
<i>Antitrygodes cuneilinea</i> Walker	34
<i>Antrocephalus</i> sp.	60

Insect Index

<i>Anua coronata</i> Fabricius	182
<i>Anua indiscriminata</i> Hampson	182
<i>Anua</i> sp.	182
<i>Anua tirhaca</i> Fabricius	182
<i>Anubis inermis</i> White	182
<i>Apanteles cocaeciae</i> Riley	148
<i>Apanteles papilionis</i> Viereck	155
<i>Apanteles parasae</i> Rohwer	155
<i>Apanteles puera</i> Wilkinson	151
<i>Apanteles</i> sp.	149, 150, 155
<i>Apanteles tachardiae</i> Cameron	151
<i>Apatura ambica miranda</i> Fruhstorfer	182
<i>Apatura chevana chevana</i> (Moore)	182
<i>Apatura parisatis siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	182
<i>Apha subdives</i> Walker	182
<i>Aphis citricola</i> van der Goot	68, 74, 98
<i>Aphis gossypii</i> Glover	31, 32, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 51, 70, 81, 105, 113
<i>Aphis longisetosa</i> A.N.Basu	103
<i>Aphrophora</i> sp.	94, 96
<i>Apion</i> sp.	182
<i>Apis andreniformis</i> Smith	152
<i>Apis cerana</i> Fabricius	152
<i>Apis dorsata</i> Fabricius	153
<i>Apis florea</i> Fabricius	153
<i>Apis indica</i>	182
<i>Apis mellifera</i> Linnaeus	182
<i>Aplonomyx</i> sp.	22, 27, 84, 124
<i>Apoderus notatus</i> Fabricius	27, 34, 66, 67, 70, 74, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 106, 107, 109, 117, 124
<i>Apoderus</i> sp.	60, 61
<i>Apogonia granum</i> Burmeister	39, 44, 46, 49, 76, 77, 83, 86, 113
<i>Apogonia</i> sp.	99
<i>Apoleon edax</i> Gorb.	106, 132
<i>Aporandria specularia</i> Guenee	117
<i>Aporia agathon</i> Gray	182
<i>Apostictopterus fuliginosus</i> Leech	182
<i>Apparasa atkinsoni</i> (Hewitson)	182
<i>Appias albina</i> Boisduval	182
<i>Appias albina darada</i>	182
<i>Appias cardena</i> Hewitson	183
<i>Appias indra</i> Moore	183
<i>Appias indra plana</i> Butler	183
<i>Appias lalage lalage</i> Doubleday	183
<i>Appias lalassis indroides</i> Honrath	183
<i>Appias lalassis lalassis</i> Grose-Smith	183
<i>Appias liberia</i>	183
<i>Appias libythea</i> Fabricius	59
<i>Appias lyncida</i> Cramer	183

Insect Index

<i>Appias lyncida hippoides</i> Moore	58
<i>Appias lyncida vasava</i> Fruhstorfer	183
<i>Appias nero</i> Fabricius	183
<i>Appias nero figulina</i> Butler	183
<i>Appias pandione</i> Geyer	183
<i>Appias paulina</i> Cramer	183
<i>Appias paulina distanti</i> Moore	183
<i>Appias wardi</i> (Moore)	183
<i>Apriona germari</i> Hope	183
<i>Apristus</i> sp.	183
<i>Aproaerema modicella</i> Deventer	183
<i>Aprosterna pallida</i>	183
<i>Apscerasa radiana</i> Westwood	183
<i>Araotes lapithis</i> (Moore)	184
<i>Araotes lapithis uruwela</i> Fruhstorfer	184
<i>Arbela phaga</i> Swinhoe	90
<i>Arcesio threnodes</i> Meyrick	184
<i>Archaeoattacus edwardsii</i> White	184
<i>Archibasis oscillans</i> (Selys)	159
<i>Archips machlopi</i> Meyrick	184
<i>Archips micaceana</i> (Walker)	30, 34, 35, 36, 61, 65, 69, 71, 80, 82, 102, 103, 105, 119
<i>Arcte taprobana</i> Moore	184
<i>Arctolamina grisea</i> Pic.	184
<i>Argina argus</i> Kollar	184
<i>Argina cribraria</i> Clerck	184
<i>Argiope</i> sp.	184
<i>Argyresthia kaoyaiensis</i> Moriuti	184
<i>Argyreus hyperbius hyperbius</i> (Linnaeus)	184
<i>Argyroplote illepida</i> Butler	44, 46, 97
<i>Argyroplote paragramma</i>	64
<i>Argyrotaenia tricensa</i> Meyrick	184
<i>Arhopala aberrans</i> de Niceville	184
<i>Arhopala abseus</i> (Hewitson)	184
<i>Arhopala abseus abseus</i> (Hewitson)	184
<i>Arhopala abseus ophiala</i> Corbet	184
<i>Arhopala ace</i> de Niceville	184
<i>Arhopala aedias</i> (Hewitson)	184
<i>Arhopala aedias agnis</i> C. & R. Felder	184
<i>Arhopala aeeta</i> de Niceville	184
<i>Arhopala agaba</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala agelastus</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala agelastus agelastus</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala agesilaus</i> (Staudinger)	185
<i>Arhopala agrata agrata</i> de Niceville	185
<i>Arhopala agrata binghami</i>	185
<i>Arhopala agrata</i> de Niceville	185
<i>Arhopala aida</i> de Niceville	185
<i>Arhopala alaconia</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala alax</i> (Evans)	185

Insect Index

<i>Arhopala alexia</i> C. & R. Felder	185
<i>Arhopala alitaeus</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala allata</i> (Staudinger)	185
<i>Arhopala amantes</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala ammon</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala ammonides</i> (Doherty)	185
<i>Arhopala amphimuta</i> (C. & R. Felder)	185
<i>Arhopala anarte</i> (Hewitson)	185
<i>Arhopala anthelus anthea</i> (Evans)	185
<i>Arhopala anthelus grahamsi</i> Corbet	185
<i>Arhopala antimuta</i> C. & R. Felder	185
<i>Arhopala ariana</i> (Evans)	186
<i>Arhopala ariel</i> (Doherty)	186
<i>Arhopala aroa</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala aroa aroa</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala arvina</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala asinarius asinarius</i> C. & R. Felder	186
<i>Arhopala asinarius tounguva</i> (Grose-Smith)	186
<i>Arhopala asopia</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala athada apha</i> de Niceville	186
<i>Arhopala atosia jahara</i> Corbet	107
<i>Arhopala atosia malayana</i> Bethune-Baker	186
<i>Arhopala atrax</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala aurelia</i> (Evans)	186
<i>Arhopala avatha</i> de Niceville	186
<i>Arhopala barami</i> Bethune-Baker	186
<i>Arhopala bazaloidae</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala bazahus</i> (Hewitson)	186
<i>Arhopala bazahus zalinda</i> Corbet	186
<i>Arhopala birmana</i> (Moore)	186
<i>Arhopala buddha</i> Bethune-Baker	186
<i>Arhopala camdeo</i> (Moore)	186
<i>Arhopala catori</i> Bethune-Baker	186
<i>Arhopala centaurus centaurus</i> Fabricius	74
<i>Arhopala cleander</i> (C. Felder)	187
<i>Arhopala cleander aphadantas</i> Corbet	187
<i>Arhopala cleander regia</i> (Evans)	187
<i>Arhopala corinda</i> (Hewitson)	187
<i>Arhopala delta</i> (Evans)	187
<i>Arhopala democritus</i> (Fabricius)	187
<i>Arhopala democritus lycanaria</i> (C. & R. Felder)	187
<i>Arhopala dispar</i> Riley & Godfrey	187
<i>Arhopala elopura</i> H. H. Druce	187
<i>Arhopala epimete</i> (Staudinger)	187
<i>Arhopala epimuta</i> (Moore)	187
<i>Arhopala eumolphus</i> (Cramer)	187
<i>Arhopala eumolphus macwelli</i> (Distant)	187
<i>Arhopala evansi</i> Corbet	187
<i>Arhopala fulla</i> (Hewitson)	187
<i>Arhopala havilandi</i> Bethune-Baker	187
<i>Arhopala hellenore</i> Doherty	187

Insect Index

<i>Arhopala horsfieldi</i> (Pagenstecher)	187
<i>Arhopala hypomuta</i> (Hewitson)	187
<i>Arhopala ijauensis</i> Bethune-Baker	187
<i>Arhopala inornata</i> (C. & R. Felder)	187
<i>Arhopala khamti</i> Doherty	188
<i>Arhopala labuana</i> Bethune-Baker	188
<i>Arhopala lurida</i> Corbet	188
<i>Arhopala major</i> (Staudinger)	188
<i>Arhopala metamuta</i> (Hewitson)	188
<i>Arhopala milleri</i> Corbet	188
<i>Arhopala moolaiana</i> (Moore)	188
<i>Arhopala moolaiana yajuna</i> Corbet	188
<i>Arhopala moorei</i> Bethune-Baker	188
<i>Arhopala muta</i> (Hewitson)	188
<i>Arhopala muta maranda</i> Corbet	188
<i>Arhopala myrzala</i> (Hewitson)	188
<i>Arhopala myrzala lammas</i> Corbet	188
<i>Arhopala niceville</i> Bethune-Baker	188
<i>Arhopala normani</i> Eliot	188
<i>Arhopala oenea</i> (Hewitson)	188
<i>Arhopala opalina</i> (Moore)	188
<i>Arhopala paraganesa</i> (de Niceville)	188
<i>Arhopala paralea</i> (Evans)	188
<i>Arhopala paramuta</i> de Niceville	188
<i>Arhopala perimuta</i> (Moore)	188
<i>Arhopala perimuta regina</i> Corbet	189
<i>Arhopala phaenops</i> C. & R. Felder	189
<i>Arhopala phanda</i> Corbet	189
<i>Arhopala pseudocentaurus</i> (Doubleday)	189
<i>Arhopala pseudomuta</i> (Staudinger)	189
<i>Arhopala rama</i> Kollar	189
<i>Arhopala selta</i> (Hewitson)	189
<i>Arhopala silhetensis</i> (Hewitson)	189
<i>Arhopala silhetensis adorea</i> de Niceville	189
<i>Arhopala similis</i> H. H. Druce	189
<i>Arhopala singla</i> de Niceville	189
<i>Arhopala sublustris relanda</i> Corbet	189
<i>Arhopala sublustris ridleyi</i> Corbet	189
<i>Arhopala vihara</i> (C. & R. Felder)	189
<i>Arhopala wildeyana</i> Corbet	189
<i>Arhopala zambra</i> Swinhoe	189
<i>Ariadne ariadne ariadne</i> (Linnaeus)	189
<i>Ariadne ariadne pallidior</i> (Fruhstorfer)	189
<i>Ariadne isaeus isaeus</i> (Wallace)	189
<i>Ariadne merione ginosa</i> (Fruhstorfer)	189
<i>Ariadne merione merione</i> (Cramer)	189
<i>Ariadne merione pharis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	190
<i>Ariadne specularia arca</i> (Fruhstorfer)	190
<i>Arilus</i> sp.	190
<i>Aristaea bathracma</i> Meyrick	190

Insect Index

<i>Aristobia approximator</i> Thomson	40, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 60, 71, 82, 83, 84, 86, 93, 111, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124
<i>Aristobia horridula</i> (Hope)	60, 99, 124
<i>Aristotelia articulata</i> Meyrick	190
<i>Aristotelia galeatis</i> Meyrick	190
<i>Arnetta atkinsoni</i> Moore	190
<i>Arnetta verones</i> Hewitson	190
<i>Aroa substrigosa</i> Walker	190
<i>Arrhines hirtus</i> Faust	67
<i>Arrhines</i> sp.	22, 27, 57, 67, 99, 107
<i>Artene dotata</i> Fabricius	190
<i>Artipe eryx</i> (Linnaeus)	190
<i>Artogeia canidia indica</i>	190
<i>Artogeia canidia</i> Linnaeus	190
<i>Artogeia napi</i> Linnaeus	190
<i>Artona cataxantha</i> Hampson	41
<i>Asaphistis praeceps</i> Meyrick	190
<i>Ascalenia thoracista</i> Meyrick	31
<i>Ascotis selenaria</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	32, 51, 53, 61, 66, 113
<i>Asiagomphus xanthenatus</i> (Williamson)	159
<i>Asota caricae</i> Boisduval	75, 76, 77
<i>Asota egensindica</i> Jord.	190
<i>Asota ficus</i> Fabricius	76, 77
<i>Asota lacteata</i> Butler	190
<i>Asota plaginota</i> Butler	75, 76
<i>Asota producta</i> Butler	190
<i>Asota subsimilis</i> Walker	190
<i>Aspidiotus</i> sp.	117
<i>Aspidomorpha furcata</i> Thunberg	190
<i>Aspidomorpha fuscopunctata</i>	190
<i>Aspidomorpha miliaris</i> Fabricius	81
<i>Aspidomorpha sanctaerucis</i> Fabricius	34, 91
<i>Assara albicostalis</i> Walker	191
<i>Assulella litigiosa</i> Meyrick	191
<i>Astegopteryx</i> sp.	191
<i>Astictopterus jama</i> C. & R. Felder	191
<i>Astictopterus jama jama</i> C. & R. Felder	191
<i>Astycus lateralis</i> Fabricius	22, 27, 44, 46, 61, 69, 71, 78, 89, 93, 94, 99, 113, 117
<i>Asura interserta</i> Moore	191
<i>Atanycolus</i> sp.	191
<i>Athetis thoracica</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma abiasa clerica</i> Butler	191
<i>Athyma asura asura</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma asura idita</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma cama cama</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma kanwa kanwa</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma larymna siamensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	191

Insect Index

<i>Athyma nefte asita</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma nefte subrata</i> Moore	191
<i>Athyma opalina shon</i> Tytler	191
<i>Athyma perius perius</i> (Linnaeus)	191
<i>Athyma pravara indosinica</i> (Fruhstorfer)	191
<i>Athyma ranga abscondens</i> (Fruhstorfer)	191
<i>Athyma reta moorei</i> (Fruhstorfer)	191
<i>Athyma selenophora amharina</i> Moore	192
<i>Athyma selenophora latifascia</i> Talbot	192
<i>Athyma selenophora selenophora</i> (Kollar)	192
<i>Athyma zeroca galaesus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	192
<i>Athyma zeroca zeroca</i> Moore	192
<i>Atrophaneura adamsoni</i> (Grose-Smith)	192
<i>Atrophaneura aidoneus</i> (Doubleday)	192
<i>Atrophaneura aristolochayi</i> (Fabricius)	192
<i>Atrophaneura coon doubledayi</i> (Wallace)	192
<i>Atrophaneura dasarada barata</i> (Rothschild)	192
<i>Atrophaneura laos</i> (Riley & Godfrey)	192
<i>Atrophaneura neptunus neptunus</i> (Guerin-Meneville)	192
<i>Atrophaneura philoxenus polyuctes</i> (Doubleday)	192
<i>Atrophaneura priapus agertoni</i> (Distant)	192
<i>Atrophaneura varuna astorion</i> (Westwood)	192
<i>Atrophaneura varuna varuna</i> (White)	192
<i>Atrophaneura varuna zaleucus</i> (Hewitson)	192
<i>Attacus atlas</i> Linnaeus	33, 57, 69, 83, 84, 90, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111
<i>Atteva fabriciella</i> Swenderus	192
<i>Attractocerus emarginatus</i>	192
<i>Attractocerus</i> sp.	192
<i>Atypus dorsalis</i>	192
<i>Aulacaspis</i> sp.	117
<i>Aulacophora femoralis</i> (Mots.)	22, 27, 71, 124
<i>Aulacophora frontalis</i> Baly	23, 27, 40, 50, 117
<i>Aulacophora similis</i> Olivier	124
<i>Aulacophora</i> sp.	40, 99, 124
<i>Aulacorthum circumflexum</i> (Buckton)	33
<i>Aulacorthum nipponicum</i> (Essig & Kuwana)	93
<i>Aulacorthum</i> sp. near <i>esakii</i> (Takahashi)	110
<i>Aularches miliaris</i> Linnaeus	51, 53, 94, 96, 113
<i>Aulidiotis phoxopterella</i> Snellen	193
<i>Ausia chalcites</i> Esp.	193
<i>Autoba brachygonia</i> (Hampson)	50, 86
<i>Autoba versicolor</i> Walker	50
<i>Azanus urios</i> Riley & Godfrey	193
<i>Bactra staminea</i>	193
<i>Bactra venosana</i> Zeller	193
<i>Badamia exclamatoris</i> Fabricius	193
<i>Balbidomaga dorophora</i> Diakonoff	193
Bamboo aphid	148

Insect Index

<i>Banisia fenestrifera</i> Walker	193
<i>Banisia myrsusalis</i> Walker	193
<i>Baoris farri farri</i> Moore	193
<i>Baoris oceia</i> Hewitson	193
<i>Baoris pagana</i> de Niceville	193
<i>Baoris penicillata chapmani</i> Evans	193
<i>Baoris penicillata</i> Moore	193
<i>Baroa siamica</i> Hampson	193
<i>Baryrrhinus</i> sp.	23, 27, 51, 53, 67, 71, 99, 106, 107, 108
<i>Barytatocephalus</i> sp.	150
<i>Bassus junipennis</i> Bingham	156
<i>Batocera lineolata</i> Chev.	193
<i>Batocera numitor ferrugines</i> Thomson	193
<i>Batocera rubus</i> (Linnaeus)	69, 77, 79, 88
<i>Batocera</i> sp.	193
<i>Batocera titana</i> Thomson	193
<i>Bayadera longicauda</i> Fraser	159
<i>Bazura contectaria</i> Walker	193
<i>Belciana biformis</i> Walker	193
<i>Belionota praxiana</i> Thunberg	82, 88
<i>Belionota</i> sp.	194
<i>Belostoma indica</i>	194
<i>Besida xylinata</i> Walker	69
<i>Bhutanitis lidderdali ochracea</i> (Tytler)	194
<i>Bibasis amara</i> Moore	194
<i>Bibasis anadi</i> de Niceville	194
<i>Bibasis etelka</i> Hewitson	194
<i>Bibasis gomata gomata</i> Moore	194
<i>Bibasis gomata lalita</i> Fruhstorfer	194
<i>Bibasis harisa consobrina</i> Plotz	194
<i>Bibasis harisa harisa</i> Moore	194
<i>Bibasis iluska</i> Hewitson	194
<i>Bibasis jaina jaina</i> Moore	194
<i>Bibasis jaina margana</i> Fruhstorfer	194
<i>Bibasis jaina velva</i> Evans	194
<i>Bibasis oedipodea oedipodea</i> Swainson	194
<i>Bibasis oedipodea</i> Swainson	194
<i>Bibasis sena sena</i> Moore	194
<i>Bibasis sena uniformis</i> Elwes & Edwards	194
<i>Bibasis vasutana</i> Moore	194
<i>Bifiditermes indicus</i> (Holmgren)	194
<i>Bindahara phocides</i> (Fabricius)	194
<i>Blastobasis ochromorpha</i> Meyrick	195
<i>Blastobasis</i> sp.	195
<i>Blastobasis spermologa</i> Meyrick	67
<i>Blatella americana</i>	195
<i>Blenina lichenosa</i> Moore	195
<i>Blissus leucopterus</i>	195
<i>Boarmia</i> sp.	195
<i>Bocotarcha martinalis</i> Walker	109

Insect Index

<i>Bombus channicus</i> Gribod	153
<i>Bombus eximius</i>	195
<i>Bombus flarencens</i> Smith	153
<i>Bombus flavothoracicus</i>	195
<i>Bombus jonellus</i> (Rirby)	153
<i>Bombus margrettii</i> Grib.	195
<i>Bombus montivagus</i> Smith	153
<i>Bombus</i> sp. nr. <i>margrettii</i> Grib.	153
<i>Boottanomyia orientalis</i> Mathur	51, 53
<i>Borbo bevari</i> Moore	195
<i>Borbo cinnara</i> Wallace	195
<i>Bothopsyrna</i> sp.	195
<i>Bothrinia chennelli</i> (de Niceville)	195
<i>Bothriomyrmex</i> sp.	157
<i>Bothrogonia</i> sp.	25, 32, 40, 48, 57, 71, 78, 92, 93, 113, 119
<i>Botyodes asiaticus</i> Guenee	195
<i>Botyodes crocopteralis</i> Hampson	195
<i>Brachyacma palpigera</i> Walsingham	195
<i>Brachycaudus helichrysi</i> (Kaltenbach)	30
<i>Brachycyttarus fasciatus</i> Dierl	195
<i>Brachycyttarus griseus</i> Joannis	195
<i>Brachydiplax chalybea chalybea</i> Brauer (Syn. <i>malcolmi</i> Fraser)	159
<i>Brachydiplax farinosa</i> Kruger	159
<i>Brachydiplax sobrina</i> (Rambur)	159
<i>Brachymeria albotibialis</i> Ashmead	195
<i>Brachymeria burksi</i> Chot.	148, 149
<i>Brachymeria euploaeae</i> Westwood	150
<i>Brachymeria hearseyi</i> Kirby	195
<i>Brachymeria intermedia porthetrialis</i>	195
<i>Brachymeria lasus</i> (Walker)	148, 150, 155
<i>Brachymeria longiscaposa</i> Joseph et. al.	196
<i>Brachymeria minuta</i> Linnaeus	196
<i>Brachymeria nosatoi</i> Masi	196
<i>Brachymeria obscurata</i>	150
<i>Brachymeria</i> sp.	148
<i>Brachymeria</i> spp.	155
<i>Brachymeria tachardiae</i> Cameron	149, 150
<i>Brachythemis contaminata</i> (Fabricius)	159
<i>Brachytrypes portentosus</i> Licht.	71
<i>Bracon greeni</i> Ashmead	151
<i>Bracon</i> sp. close to <i>B. variator</i> (Nees)	148
<i>Bradynopyga geminata</i> (Rambur)	159
<i>Bradynomerus</i> sp. nr. <i>amicorum</i> Blanch.	69
<i>Brahmaea hearseyi</i> White	196
<i>Braunsia</i> sp.	196
<i>Brenthia dendronympha</i> Meyrick	196
<i>Brihaspa atrostigmella</i> Moore	196
<i>Britomartis cleoboides</i> (Elwes)	196
<i>Bruchidius terranus</i> Sharp	25

Insect Index

<i>Bruchidius uberatus</i> Fabricius	107, 111
<i>Bruchus bilineatopygus</i> Pic.	25, 32
<i>Bruchus chinensis</i> Linnaeus	49
<i>Bruchus pisorum</i> Linnaeus	31, 32, 46
<i>Bruchus saundersi</i> Jekel	31
<i>Bruchus</i> sp.	31
<i>Bulbitermes deltocephalus</i> Tsai and Chen	196
<i>Bulbitermes germanus</i> Haviland	196
<i>Bulbitermes laticephalus</i> Ahmad	196
<i>Bulbitermes makhamensis</i> Ahmad	196
<i>Bulbitermes parapsyllus</i> Ahmad	121
<i>Bulbitermes prabhæ</i> Krishna	139
<i>Bullis stigmata</i> (H. H. Druce)	196
<i>Buprestis keshmirensis</i> Fairmaire	101
<i>Burmagiolestes melanothorax</i> (Selys)	159
<i>Burmagomphus divaricatus</i> Lieftinck	159
<i>Burmagomphus insolitus</i> Asahina	159
<i>Burmagomphus johnseni</i> Lieftinck	159
<i>Burmagomphus williamsoni williamsoni</i> Forster	159
<i>Bythopsyrra</i> sp.	196
<i>Caenorycta anholochryca</i> Diakonoff	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus andamannicus</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus asmara</i> Butler	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus aurivittatus aurivittatus</i> Moore	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus aurivittatus cameroni</i> Distant	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus dhanada</i> Moore	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus ficulnea</i> Hewitson	196
<i>Calaenorrhinus inaequalis</i> Elwes & Edwards	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus ladana</i> Butler	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus leucocera</i> Kollar	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus munda</i> Moore	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus nigricans nigricans</i> de Niceville	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus patula</i> de Niceville	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus pero</i> de Niceville	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus pinratanaï</i> Eliot	197
<i>Calaenorrhinus putra</i> Moore	197
<i>Calamochrous pentasalis</i>	64
<i>Calamotropha atkinsoni</i> Zeller	197
<i>Calandra linearis</i> Herbst	112
<i>Calandra rugicollis</i> Casey	66, 67
<i>Calcomyza lantanae</i>	197
<i>Caleta decidia</i> (Hewitson)	197
<i>Caleta elna</i> (Hewitson)	197
<i>Caleta elna elvira</i> (Fruhstorfer)	197
<i>Caleta rarus</i> (Gordart)	197
<i>Caleta rarus poihus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	197
<i>Calicnemia chaseni</i> (Laidlaw)	159
<i>Calicnemia erythromelas</i> (Selys)	159
<i>Calicnemia imitans</i> Lieftinck	159
<i>Calicnemia miles</i> (Laidlaw)	159

Insect Index

<i>Caligula cachara</i> Moore	197
<i>Caligula simia</i> Westwood	197
<i>Caligula thibeta</i> Westwood	197
<i>Calinaga buddha avalokita</i> Fruhstorfer	197
<i>Calinaga buddha sudassana</i> Melvill	197
<i>Calindoea argentalis</i> Walker	198
<i>Calindoea trifascialis</i> Moore	198
<i>Caliphæa confusa</i> Selys	159
<i>Caliphæa thailandica</i> Asahina	160
<i>Callambulyx poecilus poecilus</i>	198
<i>Callambulyx rubricosa amanda</i> Rothschild & Jordan	198
<i>Callambulyx rubricosa rubricosa</i>	198
<i>Callerebia annada</i> Moore	198
<i>Callerebia narasingha</i> Moore	198
<i>Callimorpha eguitalis</i> Kollar	198
<i>Callirhipis marmorea</i> Farim	198
<i>Callirhipis robustus</i> Waterhouse	69
<i>Callispa</i> probably <i>bretinghami</i> Baly	36
<i>Callispa</i> probably <i>montivaga</i> Maulik	36
<i>Calliteara grotei</i> Moore	74, 84, 113
<i>Calliteara horsfieldii</i> Saunders	44, 46, 51, 53, 66, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 83, 84, 99, 112, 113, 117
<i>Calliteara mendosa</i> Hubner	83, 88, 117
<i>Callitetrax versicolor</i> Fabricius	198
<i>Callithrinca angoonae</i> Moriuti	198
<i>Callizygæna ada ada</i> Butler	198
<i>Callosobruchus chinensis</i> (Linnaeus)	107
<i>Callosobruchus maculatus</i>	198
<i>Callyna jugaria</i> Walker	198
<i>Calochytus</i> sp.	198
<i>Calopteryx laosica</i> Fraser	160
<i>Caloptilia jelita</i> Yuan & Robinson	198
<i>Caloptilia theivora</i> Walsingham	198
<i>Caltoris bromus bromus</i> Leech	198
<i>Caltoris brunnea</i> Snellen	198
<i>Caltoris cahira</i> Moore	198
<i>Caltoris cormasa</i> Hewitson	198
<i>Caltoris kumara</i> Moore	199
<i>Caltoris malaya</i> Evans	199
<i>Caltoris plebeia</i> de Niceville	199
<i>Caltoris sirius sirius</i> Evans	199
<i>Caltoris tenuis</i> Evans	199
<i>Caltoris tulsii tulsii</i> de Niceville	199
<i>Calybites phasianipennella</i> Hubner	199
<i>Calyptra eustrigata</i>	144
<i>Calyptra excavata</i> Butler	86
<i>Calyptra fasciata</i>	144
<i>Calyptra minuticornis</i> Guenne	144
<i>Calyptra novaepommeraniae</i>	144

Insect Index

<i>Calyptra orthograpta</i>	144
<i>Camacinja gigantea</i> (Brauer)	160
<i>Camponotus gigas</i>	199
<i>Campsomeria priomatica</i> Smith	199
<i>Candaca harina burmana</i> (Moore)	199
<i>Canephora unicolor</i>	71
<i>Cantheconidia furcellata</i> Wolff	199
<i>Capila hainana hainana</i> Crowley	199
<i>Capila hainana</i> Subsp.	199
<i>Capila phanaeus flora</i> Evans	199
<i>Capila phanaeus</i> Hewitson	199
<i>Capitophorus hippophaes</i> (Walker)	199
<i>Caprinia conchylalis</i> Guenee	67, 123
<i>Capritermes nitobei</i> (Shiraki)	199
<i>Caprona agama agama</i> Moore	199
<i>Caprona alida alida</i> de Niceville	199
<i>Carcelia kokiana</i> Townsend	150
<i>Carea chlorostigma</i> Hampson	74
<i>Carea</i> sp.	71
<i>Carebara castanea</i> Smith	199
<i>Carmenta mimosa</i>	200
<i>Carpophilus hemipterus</i> Linnaeus	108
<i>Carpophilus mutilatus</i> Erichson	67, 108
<i>Caryedon lineaticollis</i> (Pic.)	46, 50, 51
<i>Caryedon serratus</i> (Olivier)	39, 44, 46
<i>Casmara exculta</i> Meyrick	200
<i>Cassida circumdata</i>	200
<i>Castalia bimaculata</i> Linnaeus	200
<i>Castalius rosimon</i> (Fabricius)	200
<i>Castalius roxus</i> (Godart)	200
<i>Catachrysops strabo</i> Fabricius	41
<i>Catapaecilma elegans</i> (H. Druce)	200
<i>Catapaecilma major emas</i> Fruhstorfer	200
<i>Catapaecilma major</i> H. H. Druce	200
<i>Catapaecilma subochrea</i> Elwes	200
<i>Catapiestus tonkineus</i> Pic.	200
<i>Cathyalia fulvella</i> Ragonot	200
<i>Catochrysops panormus</i> (C. Felder)	200
<i>Catochrysops strabo</i> (Fabricius)	200
<i>Catopsilia crocale</i> (Cramer)	50
<i>Catopsilia florella</i> Fabricius	43
<i>Catopsilia pomona crocale</i> (Cramer)	43, 44, 46, 48, 50
<i>Catopsilia pomona pomona</i> Fabricius	44, 46, 48, 50
<i>Catopsilia pyranthe pyranthe</i> Linnaeus	43, 44, 47, 49, 50
<i>Catopsilia scylla cornelia</i> Fabricius	43, 46, 51
<i>Catopsilia scylla sidra</i> Fruhst.	43
<i>Catopyrops ancyra</i> (C. Felder)	200
<i>Catopxantha opulenta</i> Gory	200
<i>Cechemena lineosa</i> Walker	144
<i>Cechemena aegrota</i>	200
<i>Cechemena helops helops</i>	200

Insect Index

<i>Cechenena minor</i> Butler	200
<i>Celama squalida</i> Staudinger	40
<i>Celastrina argiolus</i> (Linnaeus)	200
<i>Celastrina dilectus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	200
<i>Celastrina lavendularis</i> (Moore)	201
<i>Celastrina marginata</i> (de Niceville)	201
<i>Celastrina marginata splendens</i> (Butler)	201
<i>Celastrina pellecebra</i> (Fruhstorfer)	201
<i>Celastrina puspia</i> (Distant)	201
<i>Celastrina transpecta</i> (Moore)	201
<i>Celosterna carissima</i> Pasc.	82, 84, 86
<i>Celosterna pollinosa sulphurea</i> Halle.	33, 66
<i>Ceocephalus reticulatus</i> Fabricius	201
<i>Cephonodes hylas</i> Linnaeus	113, 124
<i>Cephrenes chrysozona niasicus</i> Plotz	201
<i>Cephrenes chrysozona</i> Plotz	201
<i>Cepora iudith</i> Fabricius	201
<i>Cepora iudith malaya</i> Fruhstorfer	201
<i>Cepora nadina nadina</i> Lucas	201
<i>Cepora nerissa</i> Fabricius	201
<i>Cerace cyanopyga</i> Diakonoff	201
<i>Ceratina hieroglyphica</i>	153
<i>Ceratina incerta</i>	153
<i>Ceratovacuna nekoashi</i> (Sasaki)	38, 201
<i>Cercen's</i> sp. 1	153
<i>Cercion malayanum</i> (Selys)	153, 160
<i>Cereopsius aureomaculatus</i> Brun.	201
<i>Ceresium</i> sp.	201
<i>Ceriagrion auranticum auranticum</i> Fraser	160
<i>Ceriagrion azureum</i> (Selys)	160
<i>Ceriagrion calamineum</i> Lieftinck	160
<i>Ceriagrion cerinorubellum</i> (Brauer)	160
<i>Ceriagrion chaoi</i> Schmidt	160
<i>Ceriagrion fallax pendleburyi</i> Laidlaw	160
<i>Ceriagrion indochinense</i> Asahina	160
<i>Ceriagrion malaisei</i> Schmidt	160
<i>Ceriagrion nigroflavum</i> Fraser	160
<i>Ceriagrion olivaceum olivaceum</i> Laidlaw	160
<i>Ceriagrion praetermissum</i> Lieftinck	160
<i>Ceroprepes naga</i> Roesler & Kuppens	201
<i>Ceroprepes psaximalis</i> Walker	201
<i>Ceropria induta</i> Wied.	201
<i>Ceropria laticollis</i> Fairm.	201
<i>Ceropria</i> sp.	202
<i>Cerosterna</i> (= <i>Celosterna</i>) <i>scabrator</i> (Fabricius)	25, 49, 51, 53, 113, 118, 124
<i>Cethosia biblis perakana</i> Fruhstorfer	202
<i>Cethosia biblis tisamena</i> Fruhstorfer	202
<i>Cethosia cyane euanthes</i> Fruhstorfer	202
<i>Cethosia hypsea hypsina</i> C. & R. Felder	202
<i>Cethosia penthesilea methypsea</i> Butler	202

Insect Index

<i>Chadisra</i> nr. <i>borneensis</i> Holloway	202
<i>Chaenius circumdatus</i> Br.	202
<i>Chaeopsestis ludovicae</i> Le Cerf	144
<i>Chalcoecelis albiguttatus</i> (Snellen)	113
<i>Chalioides</i> sp.	95, 96
<i>Chalosoma atlas</i> Linnaeus	202
<i>Chalosoma</i> sp.	202
<i>Chamunda chamunda</i> Moore	202
<i>Chanara mandarina</i> (Hewitson)	202
<i>Charaxes aristogiton aristogiton</i> (C. & R. Felder)	202
<i>Charaxes bernardus agna</i> Moore	202
<i>Charaxes bernardus crepax</i> Fruhstorfer	202
<i>Charaxes bernardus hierax</i> (C. & R. Felder)	202
<i>Charaxes burnensis</i>	202
<i>Charaxes durnfordi durnfordi</i> Distant	202
<i>Charaxes kahruha</i> (Moore)	202
<i>Charaxes marmax marmax</i> Westwood	202
<i>Charaxes polyxena</i> (Cramer)	202
<i>Charaxes solon sulphureus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	23, 27, 60, 124
<i>Cheirtonus parryi</i>	203
<i>Chelidurilla</i> sp.	203
<i>Cheritra freja</i> (Fabricius)	203
<i>Cheritra freja freja</i> (Fabricius)	203
<i>Cheritra</i> sp.	203
<i>Cheritrella truncipennis</i> de Niceville	203
<i>Chersonesia intermedia intermedia</i> Martin	203
<i>Chersonesia intermedia rahrioides</i> Martin	203
<i>Chersonesia peraka peraka</i> Distant	203
<i>Chersonesia rahria rahria</i> (Moore)	203
<i>Chersonesia risa cyaneae</i> (Niceville)	203
<i>Chersonesia risa risa</i> (Doubleday)	203
<i>Chilades lajus</i> (Stoll)	203
<i>Chilades lajus tavoyanus</i> Evans	203
<i>Chilades pandava</i> (Horsfield)	203
<i>Chilasa agester agester</i> (Gray)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia clytia</i> (Linnaeus)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia dissimilis</i> (Linnaeus)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia dissimilima</i> (Evans)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia janus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia onpape</i> (Moore)	203
<i>Chilasa clytia panope</i> (Linnaeus)	204
<i>Chilasa clytia papone</i> (Westwood)	204
<i>Chilasa epycides epycides</i> (Hewitson)	204
<i>Chilasa mahadeva</i> (Moore)	204
<i>Chilasa paradoxa aenigma</i> (Wallace)	204
<i>Chilasa slateri marginata</i> (Oberthur)	204
<i>Chilo polychrysa</i> Meyrick	204
<i>Chionaema coccinae</i> Mone	204
<i>Chiraps alloica</i> Diakonoff	204
<i>Chlaenius bimaculatus</i>	150
<i>Chlamisus mimosae</i>	204

Insect Index

<i>Chliaria kina</i> (Hewitson)	204
<i>Chliaria othona</i> (Hewitson)	204
<i>Chloridotum alcimene</i>	204
<i>Chloridotum viride</i>	204
<i>Chlorion lobatus</i> Farl.	204
<i>Chlorion</i> sp.	204
<i>Chlorion splendidus</i> Farl.	204
<i>Chlorogomphus arrooni</i> Asahina	160
<i>Chlorophora</i> sp.	57
<i>Chlorophorus annularis</i> (Fabricius)	36, 44, 47, 64, 67, 113, 130
<i>Chlorophorus hederatus</i> Hell.	106
<i>Chlorophorus rubricollis</i> Castelnau & Gory	204
<i>Choaspes benjaminii</i> Guerin-Meneville	204
<i>Choaspes hemicanthus</i> Rothschild & Jordan	204
<i>Choaspes plateri</i> Staudinger	204
<i>Choaspes subcaudatus</i> C. & R. Felder	205
<i>Choaspes xanthopogon</i> Kollar	205
<i>Chondracis rosea rosea</i> (de Geer)	205
<i>Chondracis rosea bruneri</i> (Uv.)	113
<i>Choreutis euclista</i> Meyrick	205
<i>Choroedocus</i> sp.	113
<i>Chreusa fulripes</i> Cam.	205
<i>Chrysis shanghaiensis</i> Smith	155
<i>Chrysis</i> sp.	205
<i>Chrysobothris indica</i> Castelnau & Gory	67, 91, 118
<i>Chrysobothris sexnotata</i> Gory	99, 124, 137, 139
<i>Chrysobothris</i> sp.	103
<i>Chrysochroa buqueti</i> Gory	205
<i>Chrysochroa chinensis</i> Castelnau & Gory	110
<i>Chrysochroa edwardsi</i> Hope	205
<i>Chrysochroa fuminans</i> Fabricius	205
<i>Chrysochroa japonica bourgoini</i> Obenberg	205
<i>Chrysochroa miszcechi</i> H. Deyrolle	205
<i>Chrysochroa</i> sp.	205
<i>Chrysochroa terminata</i> W.	205
<i>Chrysocoris grandis</i>	205
<i>Chrysocoris</i> sp.	205
<i>Chrysocoris stollii</i> Wolff	57, 71
<i>Chrysopa</i> sp.	205
<i>Chrysopa</i> spp.	134, 151
<i>Chrysorhabdia bivitta</i> Walker	205
<i>Chrysozephyrus sikkimensis</i> (Howarth)	205
<i>Cicindela aurulenta flavomaculata</i>	205
<i>Cicindela fabricii</i>	205
<i>Cicindela interrupto fasciata</i>	205
<i>Cicindela moesta</i> Cshmidt-Gochel	206
<i>Cicindela sexpunctata</i>	206
<i>Cicindela</i> sp.	206
<i>Cicindela striolata</i>	206
<i>Cicindela sumatrensis sumatrensis</i>	206

Insect Index

<i>Cicindela triguttata</i> Herbst.	206
<i>Cimeliomorpha cymbalora</i> Meyrick	206
<i>Cimex lectularius</i>	206
<i>Cinara piniformosana</i> (Takahashi)	95, 96
<i>Cionus albopunctatus</i> Aurivillius	89, 99
<i>Cirrochroa aoris olivacea</i> de Niceville	206
<i>Cirrochroa chione</i> Riley & Godfrey	206
<i>Cirrochroa emalea emalea</i> Guerin-Meneville	206
<i>Cirrochroa orissa orissa</i> C. & R. Felder	206
<i>Cirrochroa satelita satelita</i> Butler	206
<i>Cirrochroa surya siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	80
<i>Cirrochroa tyche mithila</i> Moore	206
<i>Cirrochroa tyche rotundata</i> Butler	206
<i>Citripestis sagittiferella</i> Moore	44, 47
<i>Cladobrostitis melitricha</i> Meyrick	108
<i>Cladognathus conflucius</i>	206
<i>Cladognathus giraffa</i>	206
<i>Clanis bilineata bilineata</i>	206
<i>Clanis titan</i> Rothschild & Jordan	60, 124
<i>Cleaporus</i> sp.	58
<i>Cleaporus variabilis</i> Baly	82, 84, 117, 124
<i>Cleora injectaria</i> Walker	102
<i>Cleora</i> sp.	206
<i>Cleptes fudsi</i>	152
<i>Cleptes</i> sp.	152
<i>Cletus trigonus</i> (Thunberg)	23, 27
<i>Clitena limbata</i> Baly	65, 124
<i>Clysiana turbinaris</i> Meyrick	206
<i>Clysiana wegneri</i> Diakonoff	206
<i>Clytra duodecimmaculata</i> (Fabricius)	32
<i>Clytrasoma palliatum</i> (Fabricius)	23, 28, 32, 60, 99, 124
<i>Cnestoboda celligera</i> Meyrick	207
<i>Coccophagus</i> sp.	151
<i>Coccotrypes fallax</i> (Eggers)	41, 57, 99, 102, 126
<i>Coccus hesperidum</i> Linnaeus	34, 70, 88, 103, 118
<i>Coccus longulus</i> (Douglas)	90, 118
<i>Coccus viridis</i> (Green)	79
<i>Coccygomimus bilineata</i> (Cameron)	152
<i>Cocytodes coerulea</i> Guenee	207
<i>Coelliccia albicauda</i> (Forster)	160
<i>Coelliccia chromothorax</i> (Selys)	160
<i>Coelliccia didyma didyma</i> (Selys)	160
<i>Coelliccia doitsuhepensis</i> Asahina	160
<i>Coelliccia erici</i> Laidlaw	161
<i>Coelliccia kazukoae</i> Asahina	161
<i>Coelliccia loogali</i> Laidlaw	161
<i>Coelliccia megumii</i> Asahina	161
<i>Coelliccia nigrescens</i> Laidlaw	161
<i>Coelliccia poungyi</i> Fraser	161
<i>Coelliccia yamasakii</i> Asahina	161
<i>Coelites epiminthia epiminthia</i> Westwood	207

Insect Index

<i>Coelites euptychioides</i> C. & R. Felder	207
<i>Coelites nothis nothis</i> Westwood	207
<i>Coelocephalopion aculeatum</i>	207
<i>Coelophora inaequalis</i> Fabricius	207
<i>Coenodomus hockingii</i> Wale	74
<i>Coladenia agni agni</i> de Niceville	207
<i>Coladenia agni igna</i> Semper	207
<i>Coladenia buchananii</i> de Niceville	207
<i>Coladenia indrani</i> Moore	207
<i>Coladenia laxmi laxmi</i> de Niceville	207
<i>Coladenia laxmi sobrina</i> Ehwes & Edwards	207
<i>Colasposoma dauricum</i>	207
<i>Colasposoma igneicollis</i> Baly	23, 28, 49, 58, 59, 60, 67, 71, 73, 84, 99, 124
<i>Colasposoma</i> sp.	23, 28, 49, 58, 59, 60, 67, 71, 73, 84, 99, 124
<i>Colletes</i> sp.	153
<i>Collinsa decoratalis</i> Warren	207
<i>Collyris emarginata</i> Similis	207
<i>Collyris fuscitaris</i>	207
<i>Comprosternus</i> sp.	207
<i>Compsilura concinnata</i> Meigen	152
<i>Compsoctena</i> sp.	207
<i>Coniostola stereoma</i> Meyrick	207
<i>Conopobathra gravissima</i> Meyrick	207
<i>Conopomorpha cramerella</i> Snellen	208
<i>Copamyntis obliquifasciella</i> Hampson	208
<i>Copera chantaburii</i> Asahina	161
<i>Copera ciliata</i> (Selys)	161
<i>Copera marginipes</i> (Rambur)	161
<i>Copera vittata vittata</i> (Selys)	161
<i>Cophinopoda</i> sp.	208
<i>Copidosoma clavicornis</i> Cameron	134, 151
<i>Copris</i> sp.	208
<i>Coptops aedificator</i> (Fabricius)	103
<i>Coptops annulipes</i> Gahan	103
<i>Coptops pascoci</i> Gahan	208
<i>Coptops robustipes</i> Pic.	208
<i>Coptops</i> sp.	208
<i>Coptotermes curvignathus</i> Holmgren	121
<i>Coptotermes gestroi</i> Wasmann	79, 132, 133, 135, 136, 139
<i>Coptotermes havilandi</i> Haviland	139
<i>Coptotermes kalshoveni</i> Kemner	140
<i>Coptotermes premasmii</i> Ahmad	121, 140
<i>Corma</i> sp.	208
<i>Coryta umbrina</i> Guenee	208
<i>Corynodes peregrinus</i> Herbst	113
<i>Corynodes pyrospilotus</i> Baly	39, 58
<i>Coryptilum rutilellum</i> Walker	208
<i>Cosmopolites sordidus</i> Germ.	208

Insect Index

<i>Cossidophaga atkinsoni</i> Aubestin	157
<i>Cosryphus depressus</i> Fabricius	208
<i>Costosa rhodantha</i> Meyrick	208
<i>Cowania achaja</i> (Fruhstorfer)	208
<i>Coydalla interguttella</i> Walker	208
<i>Cramlus</i> sp.	66
<i>Cramprosternus</i> sp.	208
<i>Craniophora fasciata</i> Moore	208
<i>Craspedonta leayana</i> (Latreille)	78
<i>Craspedonta mouhoti</i> Baly	78
<i>Cratilla lineata lineata</i> (Brauer)	161
<i>Cratilla metallica</i> (Brauer)	161
<i>Cretonotus gangis</i>	208
<i>Cretonotus lactineus</i> Cramer	208
<i>Cretonotus transiens</i> Walker	208
<i>Crematogaster</i> sp. (Orthocrema)	157
<i>Crematogaster</i> sp. (Physocrema)	157
<i>Crematogaster</i> spp. (Acrocoelia)	157
<i>Creon cleobis</i> (Godart)	208
<i>Cresssona</i> sp.	209
<i>Cretonotus transiens</i> Walker	209
<i>Cricula jordani</i> Bryk	209
<i>Cricula trifenestrata</i> Helfer	42, 105, 109, 118, 125
<i>Crocidolomia pavonana</i> Fabricius	209
<i>Crocidolomia suffusalis</i> Hampson	209
<i>Crocidophora habisalis</i> Walker	36, 62
<i>Crocidophora limbalis</i> Moore	62
<i>Crocothemis servilia</i>	161
<i>Crocothemis servilia servilia</i> (Drury)	161
<i>Crossotarsus incemis</i>	209
<i>Crossotarsus wallacei</i> Toms.	209
<i>Cryphalus kesiyae</i> Browne	95, 96
<i>Cryptaspasma helota</i> Meyrick	209
<i>Cryptolectica ensiformis</i> Yuan	209
<i>Cryptophasa</i> sp.	209
<i>Cryptophlebia lastandra</i> Meyrick	102
<i>Cryptophlebia ombrodelta</i> Lower	209
<i>Cryptophlebia repletana</i> Walker	209
<i>Cryptorrhynchus brandisi</i> Stebbing	209
<i>Cryptorrhynchus frigidus</i> Fabricius	88
<i>Cryptorrhynchus inglerius</i> Boheman	89
<i>Cryptorrhynchus mangiferae</i> Fabricius	88
<i>Cryptotermes bengalensis</i> Snyder	140
<i>Cryptotermes domesticus</i> (Haviland)	140
<i>Cryptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	131, 132, 135, 136, 140
<i>Cryptothelea destructor</i> Dudgeon	90, 112
<i>Ctenoptilum multiguttatum</i> de Niceville	209
<i>Ctenoptilum vasava vasava</i> Moore	209
<i>Cucullia mediogrisea</i> Warren	209
<i>Culladia</i> sp.	66
<i>Cupha erymanthis lotis</i> (Sulzer)	209

Insect Index

<i>Cupitha purreea</i> Moore	209
<i>Curetis bulis</i> (Westwood)	209
<i>Curetis dentata</i> Moore	209
<i>Curetis insularis</i> (Horsfield)	209
<i>Curetis regula</i> Evans	210
<i>Curetis santana</i> (Moore)	210
<i>Curetis saronis</i> Moore	210
<i>Curetis</i> sp.	210
<i>Curetis sperthis</i> (C. & R. Felder)	210
<i>Curetis tagalica</i> (C. & R. Felder)	210
<i>Curinus caeruleus</i> Mulsant	210
<i>Cusialia acutijuxta</i> Holloway	210
<i>Cyana</i> sp. (nr. <i>inconclusa</i>)	210
<i>Cyaniriodes libna</i> (Hewitson)	210
<i>Cyclidia orciferaria</i> Walker	210
<i>Cyclosia panthona</i> Cramer	210
<i>Cycostomus</i> sp.	210
<i>Cydalima laticostalis</i> Guenee	210
<i>Cydia seclusana</i> Walker	210
<i>Cylas formicatus</i> Fabricius	210
<i>Cylideus wallacei</i>	150, 156
<i>Cylindroctonus chalybaeus</i> Wester	150
<i>Cymolomia phaeopelta</i> Meyrick	210
<i>Cypa decolor decolor</i> Walker	210
<i>Cypa latericia</i> Inoue	210
<i>Cypa pallens enodis</i> Jordan	210
<i>Cypoides chinensis</i>	210
<i>Cyrtogenius brevior</i> (Eggers)	135, 136
<i>Cyrestis cocles cocles</i> (Fabricius)	211
<i>Cyrestis cocles earli</i> Distant	211
<i>Cyrestis nivea</i> (C. & R. Felder)	77
<i>Cyrestis nivea nivalis</i> C. & R. Felder	211
<i>Cyrestis themire themire</i> Honrath	211
<i>Cyrestis thyodamas thyodamas</i> Boisduval	211
<i>Cyrina cyrina cyrina</i> Hewitson	211
<i>Cyrtacanthocris tatarica</i> (Linnaeus)	211
<i>Cyrtotrachelus dichrous</i> Fairmaire	36, 37, 38, 62, 63, 64, 78, 102, 119
<i>Cyrtotrachelus longimanus</i> Fabricius	36, 37, 38, 62, 63, 64, 78, 102, 119
<i>Cyrtotrachelus</i> sp.	56, 57
<i>Dacalana burmana</i> Moore	211
<i>Dacalana cotys</i> (Hewitson)	211
<i>Dacalana penicilligera</i> de Niceville	211
<i>Dacalana sinhara</i> Fruhstorfer	211
<i>Dactyloglypha tonica</i> Meyrick	211
<i>Dacus cucurbitae</i> Coquillett	211
<i>Dacus dorsalis</i> Hendel	211
<i>Dalader acuticosta</i> Amy & Seru.	211
<i>Dalader planiventris</i>	211
<i>Dalpada aculata</i>	211

Insect Index

<i>Danaus affinis malayana</i> (Fruhstorfer)	211
<i>Danaus aglea melanoides</i> (Moore)	211
<i>Danaus agleoides agleoides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	211
<i>Danaus aspasia aspasia</i> (Fabricius)	211
<i>Danaus chrysippus</i> (Linnaeus)	76, 77, 86
<i>Danaus chrysippus alcippoides</i> (Moore)	212
<i>Danaus chrysippus chrysippus</i> Linnaeus	101
<i>Danaus gautama gautama</i> (Moore)	212
<i>Danaus genutia genutia</i> (Cramer)	212
<i>Danaus hamata septentrionalis</i> (Butler)	212
<i>Danaus limniace leopardus</i> (Butler)	212
<i>Danaus melaneus plataniston</i> (Fruhstorfer)	212
<i>Danaus melanippus hegesippus</i> (Cramer)	212
<i>Danaus plexippus plexippus</i> Linnaeus	101
<i>Danaus similis persimilis</i> (Moore)	212
<i>Danaus sita ethologa</i> (Swinhoe)	212
<i>Danaus sita tira</i> (Fruhstorfer)	212
<i>Danaus sita tytia</i> (Gray)	212
<i>Danaus</i> sp.	102
<i>Danaus vulgaris macrina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	212
<i>Daphnis hypothous hypothous</i> Cramer	212
<i>Daphnis nerii</i>	212
<i>Daphnusa ocellaris</i> Walker	212
<i>Darpa harria</i> Moore	212
<i>Darpa pieria</i> Hewitson	212
<i>Darpa striata striata</i> H. Druce	212
<i>Dasychira mendosa</i> Hubner	25, 33, 43, 44, 47, 56, 60, 67, 86, 105, 114, 116, 117
<i>Dasymutilla occidenta</i> Lis.	212
<i>Dasymutilla</i> sp.	212
<i>Dasyneura mangleferae</i> Felt	88
<i>Dasyses rugosella</i> Stainton	212
<i>Dausara amethysta</i> Butler	213
<i>Davidius aberrans aberrans</i> (Selys)	161
<i>Davidius trox</i> Needham	161
<i>Degia</i> sp.	213
<i>Deilephila layardi</i> Moore	213
<i>Deilephila nerii</i> Linnaeus	114, 125
<i>Deilephila placida placida</i> Walker	213
<i>Delias acalis</i> Godart	213
<i>Delias acalis perakana</i> Talbot	213
<i>Delias agleia tonkiniana</i> Fruhstorfer	213
<i>Delias agoranis</i> Grose-Smith	213
<i>Delias agostina agostina</i> Hewitson	213
<i>Delias belladonna</i> Fabricius	213
<i>Delias berinda</i> Moore	213
<i>Delias descambesi descambesi</i> Boisduval	213
<i>Delias descambesi eranthos</i> Fruhstorfer	213
<i>Delias descambesi leucacantha</i>	213
<i>Delias hyparete ciris</i> Fruhstorfer	50

Insect Index

<i>Delias hyparete</i> Linnaeus	213
<i>Delias hyparete metarete</i> Butler	213
<i>Delias lativitta</i> Leech	213
<i>Delias nimus nimus</i> Wallace	213
<i>Delias pasithoe beata</i> Fruhstorfer	213
<i>Delias pasithoe</i> Linnaeus	213
<i>Delias pasithoe parthenope</i> Wallace	213
<i>Delias pasithoe thyra</i> Fruhstorfer	214
<i>Delias patrua</i> Leech	214
<i>Delias sanaca</i> Moore	214
<i>Delias singhapura singhapura</i> Wallace	214
<i>Demonax alboantennatus</i>	214
<i>Demonax</i> sp.	214
<i>Deramas jasoda</i> (de Niceville)	214
<i>Deramas livens</i> Distant	214
<i>Dercas verhuelli doubledayi</i> (Moore)	214
<i>Dercas verhuelli herodorus</i> Fruhstorfer	214
<i>Dercas verhuelli parva</i> Evans	214
<i>Dercas verhuelli</i> Vander Hoven	214
<i>Derofus xylicae</i> Fisher	214
<i>Desmidophorus brevisculus</i> Huber	214
<i>Desmidophorus</i> sp.	40, 43, 46, 49, 51
<i>Deudorix elioti</i> Corbet	214
<i>Deudorix epijarbas</i> (Moore)	214
<i>Deudorix epijarbas cinnabarius</i> Fruhstorfer	214
<i>Deudorix hypargyria</i> (Elwes)	214
<i>Deuterocopus melanota</i> Fletcher	214
<i>Deuterocopus planeta</i> Meyrick	214
<i>Devadatta argyroides argyroides</i> (Selys)	161
<i>Devorgilla</i> sp.	148
<i>Diacamma sculptum</i>	214
<i>Diacrisia multiguttata</i> Rothschild	215
<i>Diacrisia obliqua</i> Walker	215
<i>Diacrisia strigatula</i> Walker	215
<i>Diadegma</i> sp.	149
<i>Diagora persimilis persimilis</i> Westwood	215
<i>Dialeges pauper</i>	215
<i>Dialeges undulata</i> Gahan	215
<i>Diaphania indica</i> Saunders	215
<i>Diaphragmistis macroglena</i> Meyrick	215
<i>Diapromorpha</i> sp.	23, 28, 32, 67, 100, 125
<i>Diastocera wallachi</i> Hope	215
<i>Dichocrosis evaxalis</i> Walker	65
<i>Dichocrosis leptalis</i> Hampson	107
<i>Dichocrosis megillalis</i> Walker	114
<i>Dichocrosis punctiferalis</i> Guenee	41, 86, 114
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus</i>	215
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus deiokes</i> Fruhstorfer	215
<i>Dichorragia nesimachus nesimachus</i> (Boisduval)	215
<i>Dichromia trigonaris</i> Guenee	215
<i>Dicronychus</i> sp.	215

Insect Index

<i>Dicuspiditermes garthwailei</i> Gardner	215
<i>Dicuspiditermes makhamensis</i> Ahmad	215
<i>Dineutes</i> sp.	215
<i>Dinoderus minutus</i> (Fabricius)	36, 63, 64 78, 119, 129
<i>Dinoderus ocellaris</i> Steph.	63, 64, 78
<i>Dinoderus pinifrons</i> Lesne	215
<i>Dinoderus</i> spp.	132
<i>Dioryctria abietella</i>	215
<i>Dioryctria abietella</i> Denis & Schiffermuller	95, 96
<i>Dioryctria rubella</i> Hampson	215
<i>Dioryctria</i> spp.	148
<i>Dioryctria sylvestrella</i> Ratzeburg	95, 96
<i>Diplacodes nebulosa</i> (Fabricius)	161
<i>Diplacodes trivialis</i> (Rambur)	161
<i>Diprion hutacharernae</i> Smith	95, 96
<i>Diprion</i> sp.	95, 96
<i>Discolampa ethion</i> (Westwood)	215
<i>Discolampa ethion thalimar</i> (Fruhstorfer)	216
<i>Discophora deo deo</i> de Niceville	216
<i>Discophora necho</i> C. & R. Felder	216
<i>Discophora sondaica</i> Boisduval	216
<i>Discophora timora parakenis</i> Stichel	216
<i>Discophora timora timora</i> Westwood	216
<i>Discophora tullia</i> Cramer	62
<i>Disophrys tuberculatus</i> Cameron	156
<i>Dolbina inexacta</i>	216
<i>Doleschallia bisaltide siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	216
<i>Doloessa castanella</i> Hampson	216
<i>Doloessa viridis</i> Zeller	216
<i>Donacaula dodatellus</i> Walker	216
<i>Donacia</i> sp.	216
<i>Dorylus cmentalis</i> Westwood	216
<i>Dorysthenes bugueti</i> Guer.	216
<i>Dorysthenes granulatus</i> Thomson	216
<i>Dorysthenes</i> sp.	80
<i>Dorysthenes walkeri</i> Waterhouse	216
<i>Dorysthenes zivetta</i>	216
<i>Doubledaya mouhiti</i> Croth	216
<i>Drepanosticta doisutheppensis</i> Asahina	161, 153
<i>Drepanosticta khaochongensis</i> Asahina	153, 162
<i>Drepanosticta sharpi</i> (Laidlaw)	153, 162
<i>Drepanus</i> sp.	216
<i>Drimostoma chujoi</i>	216
<i>Drina donina</i> (Hewitson)	216
<i>Drina donina usira</i> (C. & R. Felder)	217
<i>Drina manela</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Drino gilpinæ</i>	149, 152
<i>Drosophantis caeruleata</i> Hampson	217
<i>Drupadia estella</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Drupadia johorensis</i> (Cowan)	217
<i>Drupadia ravindra</i> (Horsfield)	217

Insect Index

<i>Drupadia ravindra moorei</i> (Distant)	217
<i>Drupadia rufotaenia</i> (Fruhstorfer)	217
<i>Drupadia scaeva</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Drupadia scaeva melisa</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Drupadia scaeva scaeva</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Drupadia theda</i> (C. & R. Felder)	217
<i>Drupadia theda renonga</i> (Corbet)	217
<i>Drupadia theda thesmia</i> (Hewitson)	217
<i>Dudua aprobola</i> Meyrick	217
<i>Dudua tetanota</i> Meyrick	217
<i>Dynatocephala omophaea</i> Meyrick	217
<i>Dysdercus cingulatus</i> Fabricius	23, 28, 32, 40, 61
<i>Dysmicoccus neobrevipes</i> Beardley	103
<i>Dysodia miniata</i> Walker	58
<i>Dysphaea dimidiata</i> Selys	153, 162, 217
<i>Dysphaea gloriosa</i> Fraser	153, 162, 217
<i>Dysphaea walli</i> Fraser	153, 162, 217
<i>Echo modesta</i> Laidlaw	162
<i>Echthromorpha rotulatoria</i> (Fabricius)	150, 155
<i>Ectatorrhinus</i> sp.	66
<i>Ectomorpha</i> sp.	217
<i>Ectropis bhurmitra</i> Walker	33, 40, 105, 114, 116
<i>Edesena</i> nr. <i>gentiusalis</i> Walker	218
<i>Eetion elia</i> Hewitson	218
<i>Eguria auritracta</i> Moore	218
<i>Elibia dolichus</i> Westwood	218
<i>Elophila manilensis</i> Hampson	218
<i>Elophila melagynalis</i> Agassiz	218
<i>Elymnias casiphone</i> Geyer	218
<i>Elymnias dara</i> Distant & Pryer	218
<i>Elymnias esaca</i> Westwood	218
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra agina</i> Fruhstorfer	218
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra beatrice</i> (Fruhstorfer)	218
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra discrepans</i> Distant	218
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra</i> Linnaeus	41, 60, 101
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra meridionalis</i> Fruhstorfer	218
<i>Elymnias hypermnestra tinctoria</i> (Moore)	218
<i>Elymnias malelas</i> Hewitson	218
<i>Elymnias melelas ivena</i> Fruhstorfer	218
<i>Elymnias nesaea apelles</i> Fruhstorfer	218
<i>Elymnias nesaea</i> Linnaeus	218
<i>Elymnias nesaea loineli</i> Fruhstorfer	218
<i>Elymnias obrubila</i> Mashall & de Niceville	218
<i>Elymnias panthera panthera</i> Fabricius	218
<i>Elymnias patna stictica</i> Fruhstorfer	219
<i>Elymnias patna</i> Westwood	219
<i>Elymnias penanga penanga</i> Westwood	219
<i>Elymnias penanga</i> Westwood	219
<i>Elymnias vasudeva</i> Moore	219
<i>Enallagma parvum</i> Selys	153, 162
<i>Enarmonia daedalota</i> Meyrick	47

Insect Index

<i>Encylesthus</i> sp.	219
<i>Endoclyta</i> nr. <i>gmelina</i> Tindale	219
<i>Endoclyta</i> nr. <i>topeza</i> Tindale	219
<i>Enispe intermedia intermedia</i> Rothschild	219
<i>Enmonodia vespertilio</i> Fabricius	219
<i>Enoplotrupes shalpi</i> Rothschild	219
<i>Enpinanga assamensis</i> Buther	219
<i>Enpinanga borneensis</i>	219
<i>Entomogramma faurix</i> Guenee	219
<i>Enzophera</i> sp.	66
<i>Eocantecona furcellata</i> (Wolf)	148, 150, 152
<i>Eooxylides tharis</i> (Geyer)	219
<i>Eophileurus chinensis</i>	219
<i>Epactris</i> sp.	219
<i>Epaena candidatalis</i> Swinhoe	219
<i>Ephialtes</i> sp.	219
<i>Ephoron indicus</i>	140
<i>Epicauta hirticornis</i>	219
<i>Epicauta waterhousei</i> Hagg.	219
<i>Epicephala albifrons</i> Stainton	220
<i>Epicop caudata</i>	220
<i>Epinotia blanda</i> Kawabe	220
<i>Epipedocera laticollis</i> Gahan.	220
<i>Epiplema</i> sp.	220
<i>Episaria homaeosema</i> Hampson	220
<i>Episomus connexus</i> Marshall	44, 47
<i>Episomus</i> sp.	70, 100, 108
<i>Epispartis liturata</i> Fabricius	220
<i>Epispartis tortuosalis</i> Moore	220
<i>Epistictia viridimaculata</i> Boheman	75, 110
<i>Episyron quinquenotatus</i>	220
<i>Epophthalmia frontalis frontalis</i> Selys	162
<i>Epophthalmia vittigera bellicosa</i> Lieftinck	162
<i>Erasmia pulchella fritzei</i> Jordan	220
<i>Erebus caprimulgus</i>	220
<i>Erebus crepuscularis</i> Linnaeus	220
<i>Erebus ephesperis ephesperis</i> Hubner	220
<i>Erebus hieroglyphica</i> Drury	220
<i>Erechthias leucopogon</i> Meyrick	220
<i>Eretmocera impactella</i> Walker	220
<i>Ericeta fraterna</i> Moore	60
<i>Ericeta inangulata</i> Guenee	60, 82
<i>Ericeta</i> sp.	100
<i>Eriocottis</i> sp.	220
<i>Eriomota acrobraca</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	220
<i>Eriomota sibirita</i> Hewitson	220
<i>Eriomota thrax thrax</i> Linnaeus	41, 87
<i>Eriomota torus</i> Evans	220
<i>Erites angularis angularis</i> Moore	220
<i>Erites argentina</i> Butler	221
<i>Erites falcipennis</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	221

Insect Index

<i>Erutes medura</i> Horsfield	221
<i>Erotis</i> sp.	221
<i>Eryphagus lundli</i> Fabricius	221
<i>Estigena pardalis</i> Walker	221
<i>Estigmene chinensis</i> Hope	36, 56, 64
<i>Eterusia aedeae edocla</i> Doubleday	221
<i>Eterusia tricolor</i> Hope	221
<i>Ethmia argopa</i> Meyrick	221
<i>Ethmia palawana</i> Schultze	221
<i>Ethope diademoides diademoides</i> Moore	221
<i>Ethope diademoides hislopi</i> Corbet	221
<i>Ethope himachala</i> Moore	221
<i>Ethope noirei</i> Janet	221
<i>Etiella zinckenella</i> Treitschke	221
<i>Eublemma abrupta</i> Walker	86
<i>Eublemma amabilis</i> Moore	114, 134, 151
<i>Eublemma brachygonia</i> Hampson	86
<i>Eublemma rubra</i>	151
<i>Eublemma</i> sp.	114
<i>Eublemma versicolora</i> Walker	50, 86
<i>Euchromia polymena</i> Linnaeus	81
<i>Euchrysops cnejus</i> (Fabricius)	221
<i>Euchrysops pandava</i> (Horsfield)	221
<i>Euclasta defamatalis</i> Walker	221
<i>Eucoenogenes ancyrota</i> Meyrick	221
<i>Eucomia polymena</i> Linnaeus	221
<i>Euconocephalus</i> sp.	23, 28, 114
<i>Eucosma conciliata</i> Meyrick	41
<i>Eucosma stereoma</i> Meyrick	97
<i>Eucyrtus annulipes</i> Kraaz	221
<i>Eucyrtus antracinus</i> Kraaz	222
<i>Eucyrtus laoensis</i> Pic.	222
<i>Eucyrtus pretiosus</i> Lacord	222
<i>Eucyrtus</i> sp.	222
<i>Euhamitermes hamatus</i> (Holmgren)	140
<i>Euhamsonia niveiceps</i> Walker	222
<i>Eulaceura osteria kumana</i> Fruhstorfer	222
<i>Eumenes arcuata</i> Fabricius	222
<i>Eumenes comica</i> Fabricius	222
<i>Eumenes elegans</i> Sauss.	222
<i>Eumenes fraternus</i> Sauss.	222
<i>Eumenes gracilis</i> Sauss.	222
<i>Eumenes petiolata</i> Fabricius	222
<i>Eumenodora tetrachorda</i> Meyrick	222
<i>Eumeta minuscula</i> Butler	222
<i>Eumeta variegata</i> Snellen	222
<i>Eumeta wallacei</i> Swinhoe	51, 53
<i>Eupanacra dohertyi</i>	222
<i>Eupanacra elegantulus</i>	222
<i>Eupanacra hollowayi</i>	222
<i>Eupanacra malayana</i>	222

Insect Index

<i>Eupanacra mydon</i>	222
<i>Eupanacra variolosa</i>	222
<i>Eupatorius gracillicornis</i> Fabricius	63
<i>Eupelmus tachardiae</i>	134, 151
<i>Euphaea guerini inouei</i> Asahina	162
<i>Euphaea guerini masoni</i> Selys	162
<i>Euphaea ochracea</i>	162
<i>Euphaea ochracea ochracea</i> Selys	162
<i>Euphaea palyapi</i> Hamalainen (= <i>khaochongensis</i> Asahina)	162
<i>Euphalerus vitalis</i> Crawford	44, 47
<i>Eupinanga vigens vigens</i>	223
<i>Euplocia memblicaria</i> Cramer	223
<i>Euploea alcaethoe</i> (Godart)	223
<i>Euploea algea limborgii</i> Moore	223
<i>Euploea algea menetriesii</i> C. & R. Felder	223
<i>Euploea camaralzeman camaralzeman</i> Butler	223
<i>Euploea camaralzeman malayica</i> (Butler)	223
<i>Euploea core godartii</i> Lucas	223
<i>Euploea core layardi</i> Druce	223
<i>Euploea core wheeleri</i> Talbot	223
<i>Euploea crameri bremeri</i> C. & R. Felder	223
<i>Euploea diocletianus</i> (Fabricius)	77
<i>Euploea diocletianus diocletianus</i> (Fabricius)	223
<i>Euploea doubledayi doubledayi</i> C. & R. Felder	223
<i>Euploea doubledayi evelida</i> (Swinhoe)	223
<i>Euploea eynthovii aesatia</i> Fruhstorfer	223
<i>Euploea eynthovii gardineri</i> Fruhstorfer	223
<i>Euploea godarti</i> Lucas	77, 223
<i>Euploea klugii erichsonii</i> C. & R. Felder	223
<i>Euploea leucostictus leucogonis</i> (Butler)	223
<i>Euploea midamus chloe</i> (Guerin-Meneville)	223
<i>Euploea modesta modesta</i> Butler	77
<i>Euploea mulciber</i> (Cramer)	77
<i>Euploea mulciber mulciber</i> (Cramer)	223
<i>Euploea orontobates</i> Fruhstorfer	223
<i>Euploea phaenareta castenani</i> C. & R. Felder	224
<i>Euploea sylvester harrisii</i> C. & R. Felder	224
<i>Euploea tulliohus dehaani</i> Lucas	224
<i>Euploea tulliohus ledereri</i> C. & R. Felder	224
<i>Euproctis bipunctapex</i> Hampson	106
<i>Euproctis fraterna</i> Moore	69, 74
<i>Euproctis lunata</i> Walker	69
<i>Euproctis magna</i> Swinhoe	224
<i>Euproctis</i> nr. <i>solitaria</i> van Eecke	224
<i>Euproctis plana</i> Walker	224
<i>Euproctis scintillans</i> Walker	33, 44, 47, 61, 80, 98, 112, 117, 118
<i>Euproctis</i> sp.	69, 75, 77, 83
<i>Euproctis varians</i> Walker	69
<i>Euproctis virguncula</i> Walker	52, 53

Insect Index

<i>Eupterote acesta</i> Swinhoe	224
<i>Eupterote</i> nr. <i>dulcina</i> Swinhoe	224
<i>Eupterote</i> nr. <i>undata</i> Blanchard	224
<i>Eupterote</i> sp.	224
<i>Eupterote testacea</i> Walker	224
<i>Eurema ada</i> Distant & Pryer	224
<i>Eurema andersonii andersonii</i> Moore	46, 49, 51
<i>Eurema blanda</i> Boisduval	224
<i>Eurema blanda snelleni</i> Moore	224
<i>Eurema brigitta</i> Stoll	224
<i>Eurema hecabe contubernalis</i> Moore	224
<i>Eurema hecabe</i> Linnaeus	25, 31, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 61, 98, 114
<i>Eurema jordani</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	224
<i>Eurema lacteola lacteola</i> Distant	224
<i>Eurema laeta</i> Boisduval	224
<i>Eurema laeta sikkima</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	224
<i>Eurema nicerillei</i> Butler	50
<i>Eurema pallida</i> Shirozu & Yata	225
<i>Eurema sari</i> Horsfield	225
<i>Eurema simulatrix inouei</i> Shirozu & Yata	225
<i>Eurema simulatrix</i> Semper	225
<i>Eurema simulatrix stockeyi</i> Corbet & Pendlebury	225
<i>Euripus consimilis eurinus</i> Fruhstorfer	225
<i>Euripus nyctelius euploeoides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	225
<i>Eurhyparodes tricoloralis</i> Zeller	225
<i>Eurycephalus maxillosus</i> Olivier	67
<i>Euryphagus hundi</i> (Fabricius)	67, 126
<i>Eurypteryx bhaga bhaga</i> Moore	225
<i>Eurytoma salacis</i>	152
<i>Eurytoma</i> sp.	157
<i>Eusemia adalatrix</i> Koll.	225
<i>Eusemia nipalensis</i> Butler	225
<i>Eusthenes</i> sp.	225
<i>Eutachina civiloides</i>	156
<i>Eutaenia trifasciella</i> White	225
<i>Eutectona machaeratis</i> Walker	42, 114
<i>Euthalia aconthea</i> Cramer	225
<i>Euthalia aconthea garuda</i> (Moore)	225
<i>Euthalia adonia beata</i> Fruhstorfer	225
<i>Euthalia adonia pinwilli</i> Pendlebury and Corbet	225
<i>Euthalia alpheda jama</i> (C. & R. Felder)	88, 225
<i>Euthalia alpheda jamuna</i> Fruhstorfer	225
<i>Euthalia alpheda keda</i> Pendlebury	225
<i>Euthalia anisias anasia</i> (Moore)	225
<i>Euthalia anisias bunya</i> Fruhstorfer	226
<i>Euthalia canescens pardalina</i> (Staudinger)	226
<i>Euthalia cocytus cocytus</i> (Fabricius)	226
<i>Euthalia cyanipardus albopunctata</i> (Crowley)	226
<i>Euthalia dirtea merguia</i> (Tytler)	226
<i>Euthalia djata siamica</i> Riley & Godfrey	226

Insect Index

<i>Euthalia dunya dunya</i> (Doubleday)	226
<i>Euthalia eriphylae chala</i> Fruhstorfer	226
<i>Euthalia eriphylae eriphylae</i> de Niceville	226
<i>Euthalia evelina annamita</i> Moore	226
<i>Euthalia evelina compta</i> Fruhstorfer	226
<i>Euthalia franciae raja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	226
<i>Euthalia godartii asoka</i> (C. & R. Felder)	226
<i>Euthalia iapis puseda</i> (Moore)	226
<i>Euthalia ipona</i> Fruhstorfer	226
<i>Euthalia jahnu jahnides</i> Fruhstorfer	226
<i>Euthalia kanda marana</i> Corbet	226
<i>Euthalia lepidea cognata</i> Moore	226
<i>Euthalia lepidea flora</i> (M. R. Butler)	226
<i>Euthalia lepidea lepidea</i> (Butler)	226
<i>Euthalia lubentina lubentina</i> (Cramer)	226
<i>Euthalia mahadeva zichrina</i> Fruhstorfer	227
<i>Euthalia malaccana malaccana</i> Fruhstorfer	227
<i>Euthalia merta milleri</i> Pendlebury	227
<i>Euthalia monina monina</i> (Fabricius)	227
<i>Euthalia monina remias</i> Corbet	227
<i>Euthalia nara shania</i> Evans	227
<i>Euthalia pardalis dirteana</i> Corbet	227
<i>Euthalia pardalis jadeitina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	227
<i>Euthalia patala taoosana</i> (Moore)	227
<i>Euthalia phemius phemius</i> (Doubleday)	227
<i>Euthalia recta monilis</i> (Moore)	227
<i>Euthalia sahadeva narayana</i> Grose-Smith	227
<i>Euthalia teuta goodrichi</i> Distant	227
<i>Euthalia teuta gupta</i> Niceville	227
<i>Euthalia whitheadi zinara</i> Pendlebury and Corbet	227
<i>Euthrix laeta laeta</i> Walker	227
<i>Eutrichodes oenoealis</i> Walker	227
<i>Eutrichosiphum</i> sp. near <i>elongatum</i> Takahashi	227
<i>Euvrobracon breviterebrae</i> Watanabe	227
<i>Everes argiades</i> (Pallas)	227
<i>Everes huegeli</i> Gistel	227
<i>Everes lacturnus</i> (Godart)	228
<i>Examnes frontalis</i> Pascoe	67
<i>Exorista xanthaspis</i> Wiedemann	150
<i>Facidia venosa</i> Hubner	86
<i>Faunis canens</i> Hubner	228
<i>Faunis eumeus</i> Drury	228
<i>Faunis gracilis</i> Butler	228
<i>Faunis kirata</i> de Niceville	228
<i>Ferrisia virgata</i> (Cockerell)	80, 103
<i>Ficulea blandulella</i> Walker	228
<i>Flos adriana</i> de Niceville	228
<i>Flos anniella</i> (Hewitson)	228
<i>Flos anniella anniella</i> (Hewitson)	228
<i>Flos apidanus</i> (Cramer)	228
<i>Flos areste</i> (Hewitson)	228

Insect Index

<i>Flos asoka</i> de Niceville	228
<i>Flos diardi</i> (Hewitson)	228
<i>Flos diardi capeta</i> (Hewitson)	228
<i>Flos fulgida</i> (Hewitson)	228
<i>Flos fulgida singapura</i>	228
<i>Formofentonia orbifera orbifera</i> Hampson	228
<i>Freyeria putli</i> (Kollar)	228
<i>Freyeria trochylus</i> (Freyer)	228
<i>Fulgora</i> sp.	228
<i>Gagara carinata</i> Funkhouser	114
<i>Gagara flavocarinata</i> Funkhouser	114
<i>Gagara granulata</i> Funkhouser	123
<i>Gagara pulchella</i> Funkhouser	114
<i>Galerupipla brunnea</i>	228
<i>Galleria mellonella</i> Linnaeus	229
<i>Gandaca harina distanti</i> Moore	229
<i>Gandaca harina</i> Horsfield	229
<i>Gangara lebadea lebadea</i> Hewitson	229
<i>Gangara sanguinoculus</i> Martin	229
<i>Gangara thyrsis thyrsis</i> Fabricius	42, 87
<i>Gangarides dharmia</i> Moore	229
<i>Gangarides</i> sp.	229
<i>Gargetta costigera</i> Walker	229
<i>Gargetta hamsoni</i> Schintlmeister	229
<i>Gastrophysa</i> sp.	229
<i>Gatesclarkeana idia</i> Meyrick	229
<i>Gathoxanthus</i> sp.	229
<i>Gauna mediolineata</i> Hampson	229
<i>Gazelina transversa</i> Moore	229
<i>Gegeta</i> de Niceville	229
<i>Gehlenia obliquifascia</i> Hampson	229
<i>Gehlenia pinratana</i>	229
<i>Gerania boscii</i> Fabricius	110
<i>Gerontha dracuncula</i> Meyrick	229
<i>Gerosis bhagava bhagava</i> Moore	229
<i>Gerosis limax</i> Plotz	229
<i>Gerosis phisara phisara</i> Moore	229
<i>Gerosis phisara tenebrosa</i> Joicey & Talbot	230
<i>Giaura sceptica</i> Swinhoe	41
<i>Gillus notatus</i> Kl.	148
<i>Gillus</i> sp.	148, 156
<i>Gilpinia leksawadii</i> Smith	95, 96
<i>Gilpinia marshalli</i> Forsius	95, 96
<i>Glanycus insolitus</i> Walker	230
<i>Glanycus tricolor</i> Moore	230
<i>Glenea cantor</i> Fabricius	230
<i>Glenea indiana</i> Thomson	78, 109, 110, 112, 114
<i>Glenea pulchra</i> Aur.	230
<i>Glenea spilota</i> Thomson	31, 40, 106, 108, 128, 138

Insect Index

<i>Globitermes sulphureus</i> (Haviland)	121, 131, 132, 135, 136, 140
<i>Glycyphana horsfieldi</i> Hope	230
<i>Glycyphana nicobarica</i>	230
<i>Glyphipterix antioxa</i> Meyrick	230
<i>Glyphipterix argyromis</i> Meyrick	230
<i>Glyphodes bivittalis</i> Guenee	230
<i>Glyphodes caesalis</i> Walker	34
<i>Glyphodes principalis</i> Walker	230
<i>Glyphodes</i> sp.	107, 108
<i>Glyphodes stolalis</i> Guenee	230
<i>Glyptotermes brevicaudatus</i> (Haviland)	121
<i>Glyptotermes kachongensis</i>	121
<i>Glyptotermes pinangae</i> (Haviland)	121
<i>Glyptotermes</i> sp.	121
<i>Glyptotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	121, 230
<i>Gnamptogenys bicolor</i> Emery	230
<i>Gnathocinara situla</i> van Eecke	230
<i>Gnatholea eburifera</i> Thomson	128, 130, 133
<i>Gnathothlibus erotus erotus</i>	230
<i>Gomphidia abbotti abbotti</i> Williamson	162
<i>Gomphidia kruegeri kruegeri</i> Martin	162
<i>Gomphidia maclochiani</i> Selys	162
<i>Gomphidictinus decoratus melaenops</i> (Selys)	162
<i>Gonapteryx cleopatra</i>	230
<i>Gonapteryx rhamni</i>	230
<i>Gonocephalum</i> sp.	230
<i>Gonocephalum tuberculatum</i> Hope	230
<i>Graphium agamemnon</i> (Linnaeus)	90
<i>Graphium agamemnon agamemnon</i> (Linnaeus)	230
<i>Graphium agetes agetes</i> (Westwood)	231
<i>Graphium agetes iponus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium antiphates itamputi</i> Butler	231
<i>Graphium antiphates pomphilius</i> (Fabricius)	231
<i>Graphium aristeus hermocrates</i> (C. & R. Felder)	231
<i>Graphium arycles arycles</i> (Boisduval)	231
<i>Graphium arycles arycleoides</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium bathycles</i> (Zinkon-Sommer)	231
<i>Graphium bathycles bathycleoides</i> (Honrath)	231
<i>Graphium bathycles chiron</i> (Wallace)	231
<i>Graphium cloanthus cloanthus</i> (Westwood)	231
<i>Graphium delesserti delesserti</i> (Guerin-Meneville)	231
<i>Graphium doson axion</i> (C. & R. Felder)	231
<i>Graphium doson evemonides</i> (Honrath)	231
<i>Graphium doson</i> Fabricius	90
<i>Graphium eurypylus cheronus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium eurypylus mecisteus</i> (Distant)	231
<i>Graphium evemon eventus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium glycerion glycerion</i> (Gray)	231
<i>Graphium macareus indicus</i> (Rothschild)	231

Insect Index

<i>Graphium macareus indochinensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium macareus perakensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	231
<i>Graphium megarus megapenthes</i> (Fruhstorfer)	232
<i>Graphium nomius swinhoei</i> (Moore)	232
<i>Graphium ramaceus pendleburyi</i> Corbet	232
<i>Graphium sarpedon luctatius</i> (Fruhstorfer)	232
<i>Graphium xenocles kephisos</i> (Fruhstorfer)	232
<i>Graphium xenocles lindos</i> (Fruhstorfer)	232
<i>Greenideoida ceyloniae</i> van der Goot.	90
<i>Gronaulax</i> sp.	232
<i>Gryllotalpa orientalis</i> Burmeister	232
<i>Gryllus bimaculatus</i>	232
<i>Guastica semilutea</i> Walker	232
<i>Gurelca hyas</i>	232
<i>Gynacantha basiguttata</i> Selys	162
<i>Gynacantha bayadera</i> Selys	162
<i>Gynacantha demeter</i> Ris	163
<i>Gynacantha phaeomeria</i> Lieftinck	163
<i>Gynacantha saltatrix</i> Martin	163
<i>Gynacantha subinterrupta</i> Rambur	163
<i>Habroloma</i> sp.	84
<i>Habrosyne fraterna fraterna</i> Moore	232
<i>Halictus vicinus</i>	153
<i>Halpe arcuata</i> Evans	232
<i>Halpe aurifera</i> Elwes & Edwards	232
<i>Halpe burmana</i> Swinhoe	232
<i>Halpe elana</i> Eliot	232
<i>Halpe flava</i> Evans	232
<i>Halpe hauxwelli</i> Evans	232
<i>Halpe insignis</i> Distant	232
<i>Halpe kusala</i> Fruhstorfer	232
<i>Halpe ormenes</i> Plotz	232
<i>Halpe pelethronix</i> Fruhstorfer	233
<i>Halpe porus</i> Mabille	233
<i>Halpe sikkima</i> Moore	233
<i>Halpe toxopea</i> Evans	233
<i>Halpe wantona</i> Swinhoe	233
<i>Halpe zema zema</i> Hewitson	233
<i>Halpe zola</i> Evans	233
<i>Haltica birmanensis</i> Jac	233
<i>Haltica caerulea</i>	233
<i>Hamodes lutea</i> Walker	233
<i>Haplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	107
<i>Harmaclona tephrantha</i> Meyrick	233
<i>Harmonia octomaculata</i>	233
<i>Harpactor</i> sp.	233
<i>Harosa anura anura</i> de Niceville	233
<i>Harosa badra badra</i> Moore	233
<i>Harosa chromus chromus</i> Cramer	233
<i>Harosa danda</i> Evans	233
<i>Harosa khoda</i> Mabille	233

Insect Index

<i>Harosa leucospila leucospila</i> Mabilie	233
<i>Harosa proxissima</i> Elwes & Edwards	233
<i>Harosa salanga</i> Plotz	233
<i>Harosa schoenherr chuzi</i> Hewitson	234
<i>Harosa schoenherr</i> Latreille	234
<i>Harosa</i> sp. nr. <i>coniemta</i> Plotz.	92
<i>Harosa taminatus</i> Hubner	234
<i>Harosa taminatus malayana</i> C. & R. Felder	234
<i>Harosa vitta</i> Butler	234
<i>Harosa vitta vitta</i> Butler	234
<i>Harosa zoma</i> Evans	234
<i>Havilanditermes proatripennis</i> Ahmad	140
<i>Hebomosa glaucippe aturia</i> Fruhstorfer	59
<i>Hebomosa glaucippe glaucippe</i> Linnaeus	59
<i>Hebomosa glaucippe</i> Linnaeus	59
<i>Hedylecta chagosalis</i> Fletcher	92
<i>Heliaeschna crassa</i> Kruger	163
<i>Heliaeschna uninervulata</i> Martin	163
<i>Heliogomphus selysi</i> Fraser	163
<i>Heliogomphus svihleri</i> (Asahina)	163
<i>Heliophorus androcles</i> (Hewitson)	234
<i>Heliophorus brahma</i> (Moore)	234
<i>Heliophorus epicles</i> (Godart)	234
<i>Heliophorus hybrida</i> Tytler	234
<i>Heliophorus ita</i> (de Niceville)	234
<i>Heliophorus indicus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	234
<i>Hellula undalis</i> Fabricius	234
<i>Hemicordulia tenera</i> Lieftinck	163
<i>Heminomistis flagellalis</i> Hampson	109
<i>Hemiscopsis sanguinea</i> sp. nov.	144
<i>Hemiscopsis</i> sp.	234
<i>Henosepilachna vigintioctopunctata</i>	234
<i>Hensecasis duplifascialis</i> Hampson	234
<i>Heortia vifissoides</i> Moore	34
<i>Heptodonta eugeniae</i>	234
<i>Herculia nigrivitta</i> Walker	234
<i>Heriades hieroglyphica</i> Smith	234
<i>Heriades pavula</i>	154
<i>Herona marathus angustata</i> Moore	234
<i>Herona marathus marathus</i> Doubleday	235
<i>Herse convolvuli</i> Linnaeus	235
<i>Hestina nama nama</i> (Doubleday)	235
<i>Hetarthrum heros</i> Fabricius	235
<i>Heterobostrychus aequalis</i> (Waterhouse)	36, 40, 54, 55, 64, 82, 100, 119, 120, 128, 130, 131, 133, 134, 137
<i>Heterobostrychus hamatipennis</i> Lesne	54, 55, 64, 82, 100, 119, 120, 128, 129, 132, 134
<i>Heterobostrychus pilates</i>	133
<i>Heterobostrychus</i> sp.	131

Insect Index

<i>Heterobostrychus unicornis</i> Waterhouse	40, 129, 133, 134, 137
<i>Heteropsylla cubana</i> Crawford	87
<i>Hexafrenum</i> nr. <i>apicalis</i> Kiriakoff	235
<i>Hexafrenum</i> nr. <i>sikkima</i> Moore	235
<i>Hidari irava</i> Moore	235
<i>Hierodula</i> sp.	235
<i>Hieroglyphus banian</i> Fabricius	64
<i>Himantopterus zaida</i> Doubleday	235
<i>Hippasa</i> sp.	235
<i>Hippotion boerhaviae</i> Fabricius	235
<i>Hippotion celerio</i> Linnæus	235
<i>Hippotion echeclus</i>	235
<i>Hippotion rafflesi</i>	235
<i>Hippotion rosetta</i>	235
<i>Hippotion velvex</i>	235
<i>Hippotion velox</i> Fabricius	92
<i>Holcocera pulverea</i> Meyrick	134, 151
<i>Holocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	108
<i>Holotrichia serrata</i> Fabricius	105
<i>Homaloxestis cholopsis</i> Meyrick	235
<i>Homococerus walkeri</i> Kirby	22, 23, 28, 125
<i>Homona coffearia</i> Nietner	235
<i>Homona difficilis</i> (Meyrick)	104
<i>Homona eductana</i> Walker	235
<i>Homona encausta</i> Meyrick	235
<i>Hondeva</i> nr. <i>fasciata</i> Moore	235
<i>Hoplocerambyx spinicornis</i> Newman	68, 106, 131, 138
<i>Horaga amethysta</i> H. H. Druce	236
<i>Horaga onyx</i> (Moore)	236
<i>Horaga syrius</i> (C. Felder)	236
<i>Hospitalitermes asahinai</i> Ahmad	236
<i>Hospitalitermes ataramensis</i> Prasad and Sensarma	122
<i>Hospitalitermes birmanicus</i> Snyder	236
<i>Hospitalitermes jepsoni</i> (Snyder)	121
<i>Hospitalitermes medioflavus</i> Holmgren	236
<i>Hospitalitermes</i> sp.	236
<i>Huechys sanguinea</i> Fabricius	236
<i>Hulodes</i> sp.	236
<i>Hyalobathra filalis</i> Guenee	74
<i>Hyalopterus pruni</i> (Geoffroy)	121
<i>Hyarotis adrastus</i> Stoll	236
<i>Hyarotis iadera</i> de Niceville	236
<i>Hyarotis microsticta microsticta</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	236
<i>Hyblaea puera</i> Cramer	35, 41, 42, 43, 68, 75, 79, 81, 89, 91, 93, 98, 102, 105, 110, 112, 114, 122, 123
<i>Hybris</i> sp.	236
<i>Hybris subjacens</i> Walker	236

Insect Index

<i>Hydrobasileus croceus</i> (Brauer)	163
<i>Hyllisia</i> sp.	236
<i>Hymenia recurvalis</i> Fabricius	236
<i>Hymomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	40
<i>Hypoetra noctuoides</i> Guenee	86
<i>Hypogyria metalliferella</i> Ragonot	236
<i>Hypatima deviella</i> Walker	236
<i>Hypatima spathota</i> Meyrick	236
<i>Hyperaeschra pallida</i> Butler	236
<i>Hypocala deflorata moorei</i> Butler	236
<i>Hypocala rostrata</i> Fabricius	237
<i>Hypocala subsatura</i> Guenee	237
<i>Hypochrosis binezata</i> Walker	237
<i>Hypochrosis hyadaria</i>	237
<i>Hypochrosis</i> sp.	237
<i>Hypochrysops coelisparvus</i> (Butler)	237
<i>Hypolamprus angulalis</i> Moore	237
<i>Hypolimnas bolina bolina</i> (Linnaeus)	237
<i>Hypolimnas misippus misippus</i> (Linnaeus)	237
<i>Hypolixus truncatulus</i> Fabricius	237
<i>Hypolycaena amabilis</i> (de Niceville)	237
<i>Hypolycaena erylus</i> (Godart)	237
<i>Hypolycaena erylus himavantus</i> Fruhstorfer	104
<i>Hypolycaena erylus teatus</i> Fruhstorfer	237
<i>Hypolycaena merguia</i> (Doherty)	237
<i>Hypolycaena merguia merguia</i> Doherty	237
<i>Hypolycaena merguia skapane</i> H. H. Druce	237
<i>Hypolycaena thecloides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	237
<i>Hypomeces squamosus</i> (Fabricius)	22, 23, 25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 36, 40, 42, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 118, 119, 152
<i>Hypopyra vespertilio</i> Fabricius	237
<i>Hyposidra talaca</i> Walker	237
<i>Hypospila bolinoides</i> Guenee	237
<i>Hypotermes makhamensis</i> Ahmad	135, 136, 140
<i>Hypotermes obscuriceps</i>	237
<i>Hypotermes xenotermis</i> (Wasmann)	135, 136, 140
<i>Hypothenemus eruditus</i> Westwood	108
<i>Hypothenemus</i> sp.	23, 28
<i>Hypsa alerphron</i> Cramer	238
<i>Hypsa butleri</i>	238
<i>Hypsa complana</i> Walker	238
<i>Hypsipyla robusta</i> Moore	55, 57, 75, 111, 119, 120, 126
<i>Hypsopygia postflava</i> Hampson	238

Insect Index

<i>Hysteroneura setariae</i> (Thomas)	238
<i>Iambrix salsala salsala</i> Moore	238
<i>Iambrix stellifer</i> Butler	238
<i>Icerya purchasi</i> Maskell	35, 52, 53, 62, 71
<i>Icerya seychellarum</i> (Westwood)	52, 53, 62
<i>Ictinogomphus decoratus melaenops</i> (Selys)	163
<i>Ictinogomphus rapax</i> (Rambur)	163
<i>Idea agamerschana hadeni</i> (Wood-Mason & Niceville)	238
<i>Idea hypermnestra lineata</i> (Butler)	238
<i>Idea jasonia logani</i> (Moore)	238
<i>Idea leuconoe siamensis</i> (Godfrey)	238
<i>Idea lynceus lynceus</i> (Drury)	238
<i>Ideopsis gaura perakana</i> Fruhstorfer	238
<i>Idionyx optata</i> Selys	163
<i>Idionyx selysi</i> Fraser	163
<i>Idionyx thilandica</i> Hamalainen	163
<i>Idionyx yolanda</i> Selys	163
<i>Idioscopus niveosparsus</i> (Lethierry)	88
<i>Idmon distani</i> Shepard	238
<i>Idmon obliquans obliquans</i> Mabille	238
<i>Idrusia nyctelius euploeoides</i> (C. & R. Felder)	238
<i>Ilema vaneeckeii</i> Collenette	238
<i>Ileis</i> sp.	238
<i>Imantocera penicillata</i> Hope	238
<i>Imaus munda</i> Walker	238
<i>Imma diluticiliata</i> Walsingham	238
<i>Imma mackwoodii</i> Moore	239
<i>Imma semicitra</i> Meyrick	239
<i>Imma transversella</i> Snellen	239
<i>Indaeschia grubaueri</i> (Forster)	163
<i>Indarbela quadrinotata</i> Walker	28, 42, 47, 71, 73, 102, 103, 109
<i>Indarbela</i> sp.	23, 42, 45, 50, 52, 53, 62, 93, 98, 100, 115, 125
<i>Indarbela tetraonis</i> Moore	92
<i>Indocnemis orang</i> Forster	163
<i>Indocypha leucoura</i> Asahina	163
<i>Indolestes anomatus</i> Fraser	163
<i>Indolestes gracilis birmanus</i> Selys	163
<i>Indotermes thailandis</i> Ahmad	239
<i>Indothemis carnatica</i> (Fabricius)	164
<i>Indothemis limbata limbata</i> (Selys)	164
<i>Ionolyce helicon</i> (C. Felder)	239
<i>Iphita</i> sp.	239
<i>Ipobracon</i> sp.	239
<i>Ips acuminatus</i> Gyllenhal	95, 97, 135, 136
<i>Ips ambigua</i>	239
<i>Ips sexdentatus</i> Boener	95, 97, 135, 136
<i>Ips</i> spp.	151
<i>Iraota distantii</i> (Staudinger)	239

Insect Index

<i>Iraota rochana</i> (Horsfield)	239
<i>Iraota trimoleon</i> (Stoll)	239
<i>Irepacma meksongseei</i> Moriuti et al.	239
<i>Iridomyrmex</i> sp.	157
<i>Ischaja manlia</i> Cramer	239
<i>Ischnura annandalei</i> Laidlaw	164
<i>Ischnura aurora aurora</i> Brauer	164
<i>Ischnura mildredae</i> Fraser	164
<i>Ischnura senegalensis</i> (Rambur)	164
<i>Isma bononia bononia</i> Hewitson	239
<i>Isma feralia</i> Hewitson	239
<i>Isma guttulifera</i> Elwes & Edwards	239
<i>Isma kuala</i> Evans	239
<i>Isma miosticta</i> de Niceville	239
<i>Isma obscura</i> Distant	239
<i>Isma obscura obscura</i> Distant	239
<i>Isma protoclea</i> Herrich-Schaffer	239
<i>Isma umbrosa umbrosa</i> Elwes & Edwards	240
<i>Isocentris phoenicozona</i> Hampson	240
<i>Isotenes inae</i> Diakonoff	240
<i>Itara microcephala</i>	240
<i>Itan semamora semamora</i> Moore	240
<i>Itan watsonii</i> de Niceville	240
<i>Itoplectis evitria</i>	148
<i>Ixias pyrene insignis</i> Butler	240
<i>Ixias pyrene</i> Linnaeus	240
<i>Jacoona anasuja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	240
<i>Jamides abdul</i> (Distant)	240
<i>Jamides alecto agelades</i> Fruhstorfer	240
<i>Jamides alecto alocina</i> Swinhoe	240
<i>Jamides bochus</i> (Stoll)	240
<i>Jamides bochus nabonassar</i> (Fruhstorfer)	240
<i>Jamides caeruleus</i> (H. Druce)	240
<i>Jamides celeno aelianus</i> (Fabricius)	240
<i>Jamides celeno celeno</i> (Cramer)	240
<i>Jamides curilda</i> (Snellen)	240
<i>Jamides cyta</i> (Boisduval)	240
<i>Jamides elpis</i> (Godart)	240
<i>Jamides lacteata</i>	240
<i>Jamides malaccamus</i> (Rober)	241
<i>Jamides parasaturatus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	241
<i>Jamides philatus</i> (Snellen)	241
<i>Jamides purapura</i> (Moore)	125
<i>Jamides talinga</i> (Kheil)	241
<i>Jamides zebra</i> (H. H. Druce)	241
<i>Kallima alampra</i> Moore	241
<i>Kallima inachus siamensis</i> Fruhstorfer	241
<i>Kallima paralekta amplirufa</i> Fruhstorfer	241
<i>Kophene cuprea</i> Moore	241
<i>Koruthaialos butleri</i> de Niceville	241
<i>Koruthaialos rubecula</i> Plotz	241

Insect Index

<i>Koruthaialos rubecula rubecula</i> Plotz	241
<i>Koruthaialos sindu sindu</i> C. & R. Felder	241
<i>Kranandra semihyalina</i> Moore	241
<i>Kunbir elongaticollis</i> Pic.	241
<i>Kunugia hyrtaca</i> Cramer	43, 59, 62, 65, 71, 73, 74, 78, 95, 97, 115, 118
<i>Kunugia latipennis</i> Walker	59, 71, 90, 94, 95, 97
<i>Kunugia</i> nr. <i>omeiensis</i> Tsai & Liu	241
<i>Kunugia</i> sp.	68, 118
<i>Kydia</i> sp.	241
<i>Labdia oxychlora</i> Meyrick	241
<i>Labdia stibogramma</i> Meyrick	241
<i>Labdia trichacola</i> Meyrick	50
Lac	134
<i>Lacoptera quadrimaculata</i> (Thunberg)	78
<i>Lacera alope</i> Stoll	241
<i>Lachlathetes falcatus</i> (Mcl.)	241
<i>Lachnosterna serrata</i> Fabricius	41, 115
<i>Lachnus</i> sp.	242
<i>Lagoptera dotata</i> Fabricius	242
<i>Lamoria adaptella</i> Walker	242
<i>Lamoria boeticus</i> (Linnaeus)	242
<i>Lampides boeticus</i> (Linnaeus)	41
<i>Lamproptera curtus curtus</i> (Fabricius)	242
<i>Lamproptera meges</i>	242
<i>Lamproptera meges virescens</i> (Butler)	242
<i>Lamprosema diemenalis</i> Guenee	242
<i>Laringa castelnaui castelnaui</i> (C. & R. Felder)	242
<i>Laringa horsfieldi glaucescens</i> Niceville	242
<i>Lasioderma serricorne</i> Fabricius	112
<i>Lasiippa heliodore dorelia</i> (Butler)	242
<i>Lasiippa heliodore heliodore</i> (Fabricius)	242
<i>Lasiippa monata monata</i> (Weyenbergh)	242
<i>Lasiippa tiga camboja</i> (Moore)	242
<i>Lasiippa viraja viraja</i> (Moore)	242
<i>Lasius</i> sp.	242
<i>Lathrecista asiatica asiatica</i> (Fabricius)	164
<i>Laxias dirtea</i>	242
<i>Laxias pardalis</i>	242
<i>Lebadea martha koenigi</i> Corbet	242
<i>Lebadea martha martha</i> (Fabricius)	242
<i>Lebeda cognata</i>	242
<i>Ledra</i> sp.	40, 52, 54
<i>Lema criocriodes</i> Jac.	243
<i>Lemaireia luteocephalus aureocephalus</i> Holloway & Nassig	243
<i>Lenyra ashlaroth</i> Westwood	243
<i>Lepidkota</i> sp.	23, 28, 52, 54
<i>Leptodera lectra</i> Gahan	69
<i>Leptepania chaigfomi</i> sp. Nov. Hayashi	243

Insect Index

<i>Leptocentrus</i> sp.	23, 25, 28, 32, 45, 47, 49, 52, 54, 71, 93, 111, 115
<i>Leptocorisa oratoria</i>	243
<i>Leptocorisa</i> sp.	45, 47
<i>Leptogenys</i> sp.	243
<i>Leptoglossus membranaceus</i> Fabricius	71
<i>Leptogomphus gestroi</i> Selys	164
<i>Leptogomphus inclitus</i> Selys	164
<i>Leptogomphus risi</i> Laidlaw	164
<i>Leptosia nina malayana</i> Fruhstorfer	243
<i>Leptosia nina nina</i> Fabricius	243
<i>Leptotaspis semicrosea</i> Jacoby	71, 84, 109
<i>Leptotaspis vicarius</i>	115
<i>Lestes concinnus</i> Hagen	164
<i>Lestes dorothea</i> Fraser	164
<i>Lestes elatus</i> Hagen in Selys	164
<i>Lestes nodalis</i> Selys	164
<i>Lestes platystylus</i> Rambur	164
<i>Lestes praemorsus decipiens</i> Kirby	164
<i>Lestes thoracicus</i> Laidlaw	164
<i>Lestes viridulus</i> Rambur	164
<i>Lethe bhairava</i> Moore	243
<i>Lethe chandica</i> Moore	243
<i>Lethe chandica namura</i> Fruhstorfer	243
<i>Lethe confusa</i> Aurivillius	243
<i>Lethe distans</i> Butler	243
<i>Lethe dura</i> Marshall	243
<i>Lethe europa</i> Fabricius	243
<i>Lethe europa malaya</i> Corbet	243
<i>Lethe gulihal</i> de Niceville	243
<i>Lethe kansa</i> Moore	243
<i>Lethe lattiaris</i> Fabricius	243
<i>Lethe makara gopaka</i> Fruhstorfer	243
<i>Lethe mekara</i> Moore	244
<i>Lethe minerva</i> Fabricius	244
<i>Lethe naga naga</i> Doherty	244
<i>Lethe rohria rohria</i> Fabricius	244
<i>Lethe siderea siderea</i> Marshall	244
<i>Lethe sinorix sinorix</i> Hewitson	244
<i>Lethe sura</i> Doubleday & Hewitson	244
<i>Lethe verma</i> Kollar	244
<i>Lethe vindhya vindhya</i> C. & R. Felder	244
<i>Leucinodes insolitalis</i> Walker	104
<i>Leucophlebia lineata</i> Westwood	244
<i>Libellago aurantiaca</i> (Selys)	164
<i>Libellago hyalina</i> (Selys)	164
<i>Libellago lineata</i>	164
<i>Libythea myrrha</i> (Fruhstorfer)	244
<i>Libythea narina</i>	244
<i>Limenitis austenia austenia</i> (Moore)	244
<i>Limenitis danava</i> Moore	244

Insect Index

<i>Limenitis daraxa daraxa</i> Doubleday	244
<i>Limenitis procris</i> (Cramer)	75, 77, 91, 92
<i>Limnaecia chromaturga</i> Meyrick	244
<i>Linoclostis gonatias</i> Meyrick	244
<i>Liphyra brassolis</i> Westwood	244
<i>Lissencyrtus troupi</i> Cameron	134, 151
<i>Lobesia aeolopa</i> Meyrick	244
<i>Lobocla liliana liliana</i> Atkinson	244
<i>Lobopleusia vanderweelei</i>	245
<i>Loboschisa vulnerata</i> Walsingham	245
<i>Locastra crassipennis</i> Walker	245
<i>Locusta migratoria</i> Manilensis	245
<i>Loepa diversicellata</i> Bryk	245
<i>Loepa miranda</i> Moore	245
<i>Loepa sikkima</i> Moore	245
<i>Logania malayica</i> Distant	245
<i>Logania marmorata damis</i> Fruhstorfer	245
<i>Logania marmorata</i> Moore	245
<i>Logania massalia</i> Doherty	245
<i>Logania regina</i> (H. Druce)	245
<i>Lonchaea</i> sp.	149, 152
<i>Lopharcha rapax</i> Meyrick	245
<i>Lopharthrum comprimens</i> Walker	245
<i>Loryma recusata</i> Walker	245
<i>Lotongus avesta</i> Hewitson	245
<i>Lotongus calathus calathus</i> Hewitson	245
<i>Lotongus calathus</i> Hewitson	245
<i>Lotongus sarala</i> de Niceville	245
<i>Lotongus sarala quinquepuncta</i> Joicey & Talbot	245
<i>Loxura atymnus</i> (Stoll)	245
<i>Loxura atymnus fuconius</i> Fruhstorfer	246
<i>Loxura castiopia</i> Distant	246
<i>Ludiginus</i> sp.	246
<i>Lumaria probolias</i> Meyrick	246
<i>Lycaenopsis haraldus</i> (Fabricius)	246
<i>Lycaenopsis haraldus renonga</i> Riley	246
<i>Lycetus africanus</i> Lesne	64, 129, 130, 133
<i>Lycetus bruneus</i>	246
<i>Lycetus</i> sp.	133
<i>Lycetus</i> spp.	128
<i>Lygaria westermanni</i> Stol	75, 85, 89, 115
<i>Lymantria ganara</i> Moore	46, 51, 52, 54, 74, 89, 91, 101
<i>Lymantria nigra</i> Moore	88
<i>Lymantria orestera</i> Coll.	246
<i>Lymantria</i> sp.	93, 100, 125
<i>Lyriothemis biappendiculata</i> (Selys)	165
<i>Lyriothemis bivittata</i> (Rambur)	165
<i>Lyriothemis cleis</i> Brauer	165
<i>Lyriothemis elegantissima</i> (Selys)	165
<i>Lyriothemis magnificata</i> (Selys)	165

Insect Index

<i>Lyssa zamba</i>	246
<i>Mabra elephantophila</i> nov.	144
<i>Mabra haematophaga</i> nov.	144
<i>Mabra lacriphaga</i> nov.	144
<i>Mabra nigriscripta</i> Swinhoe	144
<i>Macalla</i> sp. nr. <i>metasarcia</i> Hampson	58
<i>Machaeropterus scythopa</i> Meyrick	246
<i>Machaerota elegans</i> Maa	113
<i>Macrobroschia</i> sp.	246
<i>Macrocentrus</i> sp. close to <i>M. buoriana</i> Eady-Clark and <i>M. resinellae</i> (Linnaeus)	148
<i>Macrocerosa grandis</i>	246
<i>Macrochenus isabellinus</i>	246
<i>Macrochirus praetor</i>	246
<i>Macrodiplox cora</i> (Brauer)	165
<i>Macroglossum aquila</i> Boisduval	246
<i>Macroglossum belis</i> Butler	246
<i>Macroglossum corythus luteata</i> Butler	246
<i>Macroglossum fano</i>	246
<i>Macroglossum fritzei</i>	246
<i>Macroglossum glaucoptera</i>	246
<i>Macroglossum gyrans</i>	246
<i>Macroglossum heliophila heliophila</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum hemichroma</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum insipida</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum insipida insipida</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum mitchelli imperator</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum piepersi</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum pyrhosticta</i> Butler	247
<i>Macroglossum sitiene</i> Walker	92
<i>Macroglossum</i> sp.	92
<i>Macroglossum sylvia</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum troglodytus</i>	247
<i>Macroglossum variegatum</i>	247
<i>Macrogomphus borikhanensis</i> Fraser	165
<i>Macrogomphus chelifera thelyphonus</i> Lieftinck	165
<i>Macrogomphus kerri</i> Fraser	165
<i>Macrogomphus matsukii</i> Asahina	165
<i>Macrogomphus minusculus</i> (Selys)	165
<i>Macrogomphus parallelogramma albarda</i> Selys	165
<i>Macrogomphus thailandica</i> Asahina	165
<i>Macromeris violacea</i>	247
<i>Macromia callisto</i> Laidlaw	165
<i>Macromia chaiyaphumensis</i> Hamalainen	165
<i>Macromia cupricincta</i> Fraser	165
<i>Macromia cydippe</i> Laidlaw	165
<i>Macromia flavocolorata</i> Fraser	165
<i>Macromia moorei malayana</i> Laidlaw	165
<i>Macromia pinratani</i> Asahina	165
<i>Macromia septima</i> Martin	165
<i>Macromidia genialis genialis</i> Laidlaw	166

Insect Index

<i>Macromidia rapida</i> Martin	166
<i>Macromidia shanensis</i> Fraser	166
<i>Macronota mouhoti</i> Wallace	247
<i>Macrosilis</i> sp.	247
<i>Macrotermes annandalei</i> (Silvestri)	131, 132, 136
<i>Macrotermes carbonarius</i> (Hagen)	136
<i>Macrotermes chaiglomi</i> Ahmad	247
<i>Macrotermes gilvus</i> (Hagen)	122, 131, 136, 137, 140
<i>Macrotermes maesodensis</i> Ahmad	140
<i>Macrotermes malaccensis</i> (Haviland)	136, 137, 140
<i>Macrotermes minutus</i>	247
<i>Macrotermes</i> sp.	247
<i>Macrotoma crenata</i> Fabricius	247
<i>Macrotoma fischeri</i> Waterhouse	247
<i>Macrotoma landsburgei</i>	247
<i>Maendrusa gyas gyas</i> (Westwood)	247
<i>Maendrusa payeni langsonensis</i> (Fruhstorfer)	247
<i>Mahasena corbetti</i> Tams	56, 60, 62, 82, 83, 85, 101, 104, 118
<i>Mahathala ameria</i> (Hewitson)	248
<i>Mahathala ameria ameria</i> (Hewitson)	248
<i>Malacosoma neustria</i> Linnaeus	101
<i>Mampava bipunctella</i> Ragonot	248
<i>Mandarinia regalis</i> Leech	248
<i>Manto hypoleuca</i> (Hewitson)	248
<i>Mantoides gama</i> (Distant)	248
<i>Margaronia bivitalis</i> Guenee	77
<i>Margaronia itysalis</i> Walker	76, 110
<i>Margaronia laticostalis</i> Guenee	124
<i>Margaronia marginata</i> Hampson	33
<i>Margaronia negatalis</i> Walker	76
<i>Margaronia stolalis</i> Guenee	76
<i>Maruca testatalis</i> (Geyer)	41, 125
<i>Marumba cristata titan</i>	248
<i>Marumba dyras dyras</i> Walker	248
<i>Marumba juvenis</i> Rothschild & Jordan	248
<i>Marumba spectabilis spectabilis</i> Butler	248
<i>Marumba sperchius gigas</i>	248
<i>Marumba tigrina</i>	248
<i>Matapa aria</i> Moore	64, 77
<i>Matapa cresta</i> Evans	248
<i>Matapa druna</i> Moore	248
<i>Matapa sasivarna</i> Moore	248
<i>Mathoris</i> sp.	248
<i>Matrona basilaris nigripectus</i> Selys	166
<i>Maurila iconica</i>	248
<i>Maurilia</i> sp.	248
<i>Mecobaris terminaliae</i> Marshall	117
<i>Mecoppoda elongata</i> Linnaeus	248
<i>Megachile bellula</i>	248
<i>Megachile bicolor</i>	154

Insect Index

<i>Megachile fraterna</i> Smith	249
<i>Megachile monticola</i> Smith	249
<i>Megachile</i> sp.	154
<i>Megacorma obliqua</i> Walker	249
<i>Megacroma obliqua obliqua</i>	249
<i>Megalestes kurahashii</i> Asahina	166
<i>Megalogomphus sumatranus</i> (Kruger)	166
<i>Megalotantha nigricornis</i>	249
<i>Meganoton analis sumatranus</i>	249
<i>Meganoton nyctiphanes</i>	249
<i>Meganoton rufescens rufescens</i> Butler	249
<i>Megastigmus</i> sp.	157
<i>Megixba malaya</i> (Horsfield)	249
<i>Megixba malaya velina</i> Fruhstorfer	249
<i>Megopis marginalis</i> Fabricius	249
<i>Megopis sinica</i> White	249
<i>Megymenum subpurpurascens</i>	249
<i>Melanaphis</i> sp. probably <i>bambusae</i> (Fullaway)	121
<i>Melanitis leda</i> (Linnaeus)	37
<i>Melanitis leda ismene</i>	249
<i>Melanitis phedima abdullae</i> Distant	249
<i>Melanitis phedima</i> Cramer	249
<i>Melanitis phedima ganapati</i>	249
<i>Melanitis zitenius auletes</i> Fruhstorfer	249
<i>Melanitis zitenius zitenius</i> Herbst	249
<i>Melanocyma faunula</i> Westwood	249
<i>Melanaphis</i> sp. near <i>formosana</i> (Takahashi)	249
<i>Melittia amboinensis</i> Felder	250
<i>Mellea tetragonata</i> Walker	250
<i>Menochilus sexmaculatus</i> Fabricius	250
<i>Meridarchis trapeziella</i> Zeller	250
<i>Meridemis furtiva</i> Diakonoff	250
<i>Meriodeda melichroos</i> Gress	250
<i>Meroctena tullais</i> Walker	90
<i>Merogomphus parvus</i> (Kruger)	166
<i>Merogomphus paviei</i> Martin	166
<i>Mesochorus</i> sp.	150
<i>Mesomorphus vitalisi</i> Chatanary	250
<i>Mesosa senilis</i> Bates	250
<i>Messepha absolutalis</i> Walker	64
<i>Metanastris hyriaca</i> (Cramer)	68
<i>Metoeca foedalis</i> Guenee	250
<i>Metopodontus diplagiatus migripes</i> Boileau	250
<i>Micraspis discolor</i> (Fabricius)	151
<i>Micravachus siamensis</i>	250
<i>Microcapritermes concaveus</i> Ahmad	250
<i>Microcapritermes connectens</i> Holmgren	140
<i>Microcapritermes latignathus</i> Ahmad	250
<i>Microcapritermes prewensis</i> Ahmad	136, 137
<i>Microcerotermes annandalei</i> Silvestri	122
<i>Microcerotermes crassus</i> Snyder	80, 122, 131, 136, 137,

Insect Index

	140
<i>Microcerotermes distans</i> Haviland	250
<i>Microcerotermes minutus</i> Ahmad	250
<i>Microcerotermes paracelebensis</i> Ahmad	136, 137
<i>Microdontomerus</i> sp.	105
<i>Micromyzus judenkoi</i> Carver	103
<i>Micronia aculeata</i> Guenee	250
<i>Micronia</i> sp.	250
<i>Microstega acutangulata</i> (Swinhoe)	144
<i>Microstega homocolorum</i> sp.	144
<i>Microstylum dimorphum</i>	250
<i>Microtermes anandi</i>	250
<i>Microtermes minutus</i>	250
<i>Microtermes obesi</i> Holmgren	250
<i>Microtermes pakistanicus</i> Ahmad	140
<i>Microtermes pallidus</i> Haviland	131, 132
<i>Microtermes propallidus</i>	132, 135, 136, 137
<i>Microtrichia</i> sp.	36, 115
<i>Miletus ancon ancon</i> (Doherty)	251
<i>Miletus ancon siamensis</i> Godfrey	251
<i>Miletus biggsii</i> (Distant)	251
<i>Miletus chinensis</i> C. Felder	251
<i>Miletus croton corus</i> Eliot	251
<i>Miletus croton croton</i> (Doherty)	251
<i>Miletus gallus</i> (de Niceville)	251
<i>Miletus gopara</i> (de Niceville)	251
<i>Miletus mallus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	251
<i>Miletus mallus shania</i> (Evans)	251
<i>Miletus nymphis fictus</i> Corbet	251
<i>Miletus nymphis porus</i> Eliot	251
<i>Miletus symethus</i> (Cramer)	251
<i>Milionia basalis pyeri</i> Druce	251
<i>Milothris irrorata</i> Fabricius	251
<i>Miltechrista</i> sp.	251
<i>Miltechrista defecta</i> Walker	251
<i>Miltechrista orientalis</i> Daniel	251
<i>Mimela inscripta</i> Nonft.	71
<i>Mimeusemia</i> sp.	251
<i>Minthea rugicollis</i> (Walker)	64, 129, 131, 133
<i>Miochira unifasciata</i> Pic.	23, 28, 100
<i>Miresa albipuncta</i> Herrick-Schaffer	23, 28, 58, 69, 91, 109, 125
<i>Mnais andersoni andersoni</i> McLachlan	153, 166
<i>Moca auxobathra</i> Meyrick	251
<i>Modicogryllus</i> sp.	251
<i>Moduza procris procris</i> (Cramer)	252
<i>Moechotypa</i> sp.	100
<i>Moechotypa suffusca</i> Pascoe	252
<i>Mollitrichosiphum tenuicorpus</i> Okajima	252
<i>Molorchus thailandis</i> Hayashi	252
<i>Moma diffusa</i>	252

Insect Index

<i>Monodontomerus dentipes</i>	149
<i>Monolepta orientalis</i> Jacoby	88
<i>Monolepta</i> sp.	48, 50
<i>Monomorium chinense</i> Santschi	157
<i>Monomorium floricola</i> (Jerdon)	157
<i>Monomorium pharaonis</i> (Linnaeus)	157
<i>Monomorium</i> sp.	252
<i>Monopis congestella</i> Walker	252
<i>Monopis impressella</i> Walker	252
<i>Monopis longella</i> Walker	252
<i>Mooreana trichoneura</i> C. & R. Felder	252
<i>Mooreana trichoneura trichoneura</i> C. & R. Felder	252
<i>Morion</i> sp.	252
<i>Mormolyce phyllodes</i>	252
<i>Mortonagrion aborense</i> (Laidlaw)	166
<i>Mortonagrion falcatum</i> Lieftinck	166
<i>Mota maszyla</i> (Hewitson)	252
<i>Mouhotia batesi</i>	252
<i>Mudaria major</i> Warren	252
<i>Murgantia histrionica</i>	252
<i>Mussidia pectinicornella</i> Hampson	252
<i>Mustilia gerontica</i> West	252
<i>Mustilia hepatica</i> Moore	252
<i>Mustilia</i> sp. nr. <i>castanea</i> Moore	252
<i>Mycalesis adamsoni</i> Watson	253
<i>Mycalesis anapita anapita</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis anxias</i> Hewitson	253
<i>Mycalesis anxiooides</i> Marshall	253
<i>Mycalesis annamitica annamitica</i> Fruhstorfer	253
<i>Mycalesis deficiens</i> Fruhstorfer	253
<i>Mycalesis distanti</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis francisca</i> Stoll	253
<i>Mycalesis fusca fusca</i> C. & R. Felder	253
<i>Mycalesis gotama</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis intermedia</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis janardana</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis lepcha</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis maianae maianae</i> Hewitson	253
<i>Mycalesis malsara</i> Moore	253
<i>Mycalesis mineus macromalayana</i> Fruhstorfer	253
<i>Mycalesis mineus mineus</i> Linnaeus	253
<i>Mycalesis mnasicles</i> Hewitson	253
<i>Mycalesis nicotia</i> Doubleday & Hewitson	253
<i>Mycalesis oroatis</i> Hewitson	253
<i>Mycalesis oroatis ustulata</i> Distant	253
<i>Mycalesis orseis</i> Hewitson	254
<i>Mycalesis perseoides</i> Moore	254
<i>Mycalesis perseus cepheus</i> Butler	254
<i>Mycalesis perseus</i> Fabricius	254
<i>Mycalesis sangaica</i> Butler	254

Insect Index

<i>Mycallesi suaveolens</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	254
<i>Mycallesi thailandica</i> Aoki & Yamakuchi	254
<i>Mycallesi visala phamis</i> Talbot & Corbet	254
<i>Mycallesi visala visala</i> Moore	254
<i>Mycanita pluteiformis</i> Snellen	254
<i>Mylabris phalerata</i> Pallas	115
<i>Myllocerus lineaticollis</i> Boheman	40
<i>Myllocerus</i> sp.	23, 28, 93, 100, 108
<i>Myocalandra exarata</i> Boheman	38, 64
<i>Nacaduba angusta</i> (H. Druce)	254
<i>Nacaduba angusta albida</i> Riley & Godfrey	254
<i>Nacaduba berenice</i> (Herrich-Schaffer)	254
<i>Nacaduba berenice icena</i> Fruhstorfer	254
<i>Nacaduba beroe</i> (C. & R. Felder)	254
<i>Nacaduba calaogria</i> (C. Felder)	254
<i>Nacaduba hermus</i> (C. Felder)	254
<i>Nacaduba kurava</i> (Moore)	254
<i>Nacaduba kurava nemana</i> Fruhstorfer	254
<i>Nacaduba pactolus</i> (C. Felder)	254
<i>Nacaduba pavana</i> (Horsfield)	254
<i>Nacaduba sanaya</i> Fruhstorfer	255
<i>Nacaduba</i> sp.	255
<i>Nacaduba subperusia</i> (Snellen)	255
<i>Nacna splendens</i> Moore	255
<i>Nagia linteola</i> Guenee	255
<i>Nannophya pygmaea</i> Rambur	166
<i>Nanophyes</i> sp.	66, 152
<i>Narangodes haemorranta</i> Hampson	255
<i>Narathura aedias</i> (Hewitson)	108
<i>Narasa lacteola</i> Swinhoe	90
<i>Nasutitermes brachynasutus</i> Ahmad	255
<i>Nasutitermes dimorphus</i> Ahmad	255
<i>Nasutitermes fuscipennis</i> (Haviland)	122
<i>Nasutitermes havilandii</i> Ahmad	255
<i>Nasutitermes johricus</i> (John)	122
<i>Nasutitermes matangensisformis</i> (Holmgren)	122, 140, 255
<i>Nasutitermes perparvus</i> Ahmad	255
<i>Nasutitermes profuscipennis</i>	255
<i>Nasutitermes tungsalangensis</i> Ahmad	122
<i>Nauphosa cinerea</i>	255
<i>Nemophora aurisparsella</i> Walker	255
<i>Nemophora decisella</i> Walker	255
<i>Nemoxenus</i> sp.	255
<i>Neocalyptis affinisana</i> Walker	255
<i>Neocerambyx oenochrous</i> Fairm.	255
<i>Neochera bhawana</i> Moore	255
<i>Neochera dominia</i>	256
<i>Neochera dominia</i> var. <i>butleri</i> Swinhoe	256
<i>Neocheritra amrita</i> (C. & R. Felder)	256
<i>Neocheritra fabronia</i> (Hewitson)	256

Insect Index

<i>Neodiploconus melanopternus</i> Cand.	256
<i>Neohipparchus vallata</i> Butler	256
<i>Neolucanus baladeva</i> Hope	256
<i>Neolucanus parryi</i> Leuthner	256
<i>Neolucanus swinhoei</i> Bates	256
<i>Neomyrina nivea</i> (Godman & Salvin)	256
<i>Neomyrina nivea periculosa</i> Fruhstorfer	256
<i>Neope armandii</i> Oberthur	256
<i>Neope muirheadi</i> C. & R. Felder	256
<i>Neope pulaha</i> Moore	256
<i>Neopithecops zalmora</i> (Butler)	256
<i>Nearina crishna</i> Westwood	256
<i>Nearina hilda</i> Westwood	256
<i>Nearina lowii</i> Doubleday	256
<i>Neos tauropus alternus</i> Walker	25, 45, 72, 94
<i>Neotermes</i> sp.	133
<i>Neotermes tectonae</i>	130, 139
<i>Neotinthia semihyalina</i> Hampson	256
<i>Neotogaria anguligera</i>	144
<i>Nepa apiculata</i>	256
<i>Nephele didyma</i>	256
<i>Nephila maculata</i>	257
<i>Nephopteryx rhodobasalis</i> Hampson	47
<i>Nepogomphus walli</i> (Fraser)	166
<i>Neptis ananta learmondi</i> Tytler	257
<i>Neptis arjana hyria</i> Fruhstorfer	257
<i>Neptis armandia pila</i> Tytler	257
<i>Neptis cartica burmana</i> de Niceville	257
<i>Neptis clinia leuconata</i> Butler	257
<i>Neptis clinia susruta</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis dinia</i>	257
<i>Neptis daryodana nesia</i> Fruhstorfer	257
<i>Neptis harita harita</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis hordania</i> (Stoll)	257
<i>Neptis hylas kamarupa</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis hylas papaja</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis ilira cindia</i> Eliot	257
<i>Neptis jumbah jumbah</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis leucoparas cresina</i> Fruhstorfer	257
<i>Neptis magadah magadah</i> C. & R. Felder	257
<i>Neptis manasa manasa</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis miah batara</i> Moore	257
<i>Neptis miah nolana</i> H. Druce	257
<i>Neptis nashona aagaardi</i> Riley	257
<i>Neptis nata adipala</i> Moore	258
<i>Neptis nycteus</i> de Niceville	258
<i>Neptis omeroda omeroda</i> Moore	258
<i>Neptis paraka</i> (Butler)	258
<i>Neptis radha radha</i> Moore	258
<i>Neptis sankara guiltoides</i> Tytler	258
<i>Neptis sappho astola</i> Moore	258

Insect Index

<i>Neptis soma shania</i> Evans	258
<i>Neptis yerburii pandoces</i> Eliot	258
<i>Neptis zaida putoia</i> Evans	258
<i>Nesodiprion biremis</i> Konow	94, 95, 97
<i>Nesodiprion lecontei</i>	258
<i>Nesolyns</i> sp.	150
<i>Netria</i> sp.	258
<i>Netria viridescens</i> Walker	258
<i>Neurobasis chinensis chinensis</i> (Linnaeus)	166
<i>Neuromus</i> sp.	258
<i>Neurosigma doubledayi nonius</i> de Niceville	258
<i>Neurostrotia gunniella</i>	258
<i>Neurothemis fluctuans</i> (Fabricius)	166
<i>Neurothemis fulvia</i> (Drury)	166
<i>Neurothemis intermedia atalanta</i> Ris	166
<i>Neurothemis tullia tullia</i> (Drury)	166
<i>Nezara antennata</i> Scott.	258
<i>Nezara viridula</i> Linnaeus	258
<i>Niphanda asiatica</i> (de Niceville)	258
<i>Niphanda cymbia</i> (de Niceville)	258
<i>Niphanda tessellata</i> Moore	258
<i>Niphona cylindracea</i> White	72, 73
<i>Niphona</i> sp.	23, 28, 87
<i>Niponius canalicollis</i> Levis	155
<i>Nodostoma</i> sp.	73, 82, 85, 118
<i>Noguchiphaea yashikooe</i> Asahina	166
<i>Nomia</i> sp.	154
<i>Noorda blitealis</i> Walker	259
<i>Nosymna stipella</i> Snellen	259
<i>Nothopeus hemipterus</i> Oliver	259
<i>Notocelia aritai</i> Kawabe	259
<i>Notocrypta clavata clavata</i> Staudinger	259
<i>Notocrypta clavata</i> Staudinger	259
<i>Notocrypta curvifascia corinda</i> Evans	259
<i>Notocrypta curvifascia curvifascia</i> C. & R. Felder	259
<i>Notocrypta feisthamelii</i> Boisduval	259
<i>Notocrypta paralyssos varians</i> Plotz	259
<i>Notocrypta paralyssos</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	259
<i>Notocrypta pria</i> H. Druce	259
<i>Notonecta undulata</i>	259
<i>Numenes siletta</i> Walker	259
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) <i>patroclus</i> Linnaeus	259
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) sp.	259
<i>Nyctalemon</i> (Lyssa) <i>zamba</i> Butler	259
<i>Nyctemera adversata</i> Schaller	259
<i>Nyctemera coleta</i> Cramer	259
<i>Nyctemera plagifera</i> Walker	259
<i>Nyctemera selecta</i> Walker	259
<i>Oberea birmanica</i> Gahan	260
<i>Oberea pararubetra</i> Breun.	260

Insect Index

<i>Ochlodes brahma</i> Moore	260
<i>Ochlodes siva</i> Moore	260
<i>Ochus subvittatus subvittatus</i> Moore	260
<i>Ocinara varians</i> Walker	260
<i>Oeme rigida</i>	260
<i>Ocrasa nomusalis</i> Walker	260
<i>Odina decorata</i> Hewitson	260
<i>Odina hieroglyphica</i> Butler	260
<i>Odites albidella</i> Snellen	260
<i>Odites ricinella</i> Stainton	260
<i>Odites</i> sp.	118
<i>Odonestis erectilinea</i> Swinhoe	58
<i>Odonestis vita</i> Moore	83, 85
<i>Odontogryllus</i> sp.	260
<i>Odontomachus</i> sp.	260
<i>Odontoponera</i> sp.	260
<i>Odontoptilum angulatum angulatum</i> C. Felder	260
<i>Odontoptilum pygela pygela</i> Hewitson	260
<i>Odontopus nigricornis</i> Stal	23, 28, 110
<i>Odontotermes feae</i> (Wasmann)	122, 132, 140
<i>Odontotermes formosanus</i> (Shiraki)	122, 140
<i>Odontotermes hainanensis</i>	260
<i>Odontotermes javanica</i> Holmgren	260
<i>Odontotermes longignathus</i> (Holmgren)	140
<i>Odontotermes maesodensis</i> Ahmad	122, 131, 132, 141
<i>Odontotermes oblongatus</i> Holmgren	141
<i>Odontotermes paraoblongatus</i> Ahmad	141
<i>Odontotermes proformosanus</i> Ahmad	131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 141
<i>Odontotermes sarawakensis</i> Holmgren	141
<i>Odontotermes</i> sp.	122, 141
<i>Odontotermes takenis</i> Ahmad	141
<i>Odynerus</i> sp.	260
<i>Oerane microthyrus</i> Mabille	260
<i>Oides bipunctata</i> (Fabricius)	125
<i>Oides</i> sp.	261
<i>Olenecamptus bilobus</i> (Fabricius)	77, 106, 107, 108, 138
<i>Olenecamptus dominus</i> Thomson	261
<i>Olenecamptus siamensis</i> Brening	261
<i>Oligoeschna minuta</i> Asahina	166
<i>Omiodes diemenalis</i> Guenee	261
<i>Omphalomia accersita</i> Swinhoe	261
<i>Omphisa</i> sp.	37, 62, 63, 64
<i>Oncideres tessellata</i> Thomson	25, 103
<i>Onebala hibisci</i> Stainton	261
<i>Onryza meiktila</i> de Niceville	261
<i>Onryza siamica</i> Riley & Godfrey	261
<i>Onychargia atrociana</i> Selys	167
<i>Onychogomphus castor</i> Lieftinck	167
<i>Onychogomphus circularis</i> Selys	167
<i>Onychogomphus dingavani</i> Fraser	167

Insect Index

<i>Orychogomphus duaricus</i> Fraser	167
<i>Orychogomphus kerri</i> Fraser	167
<i>Orychothemis abnormis</i> Brauer	167
<i>Orychothemis culminicola</i> Forster	167
<i>Orychothemis testacea testacea</i> Laidlaw	167
<i>Ooi splendens</i>	261
<i>Ophiorrhabda mormopa</i> Meyrick	261
<i>Ophiorrhabda quartaria</i> Diakonoff	261
<i>Ophistoclanis hawkeri</i>	261
<i>Ophiusa coronata</i> Fabricius	58, 87
<i>Ophiusa olista</i> Swinhoe	261
<i>Ophiusa tirhaca</i> (Cramer)	261
<i>Ophiusa triphaenoides</i> Walker	261
<i>Ophiusa tumidiflora</i> Walker	115
<i>Opistoclanis hawkeri</i>	261
<i>Opogona</i> sp.	74
<i>Ora fouqueti</i> Pic.	261
<i>Orgyia postica</i> Walker	52, 54, 61, 69, 72, 80, 83, 85, 89, 103, 117, 118, 125
<i>Orgyia turbata</i> Butler	24, 28, 62, 69, 80, 94, 115
<i>Oriens gola</i> Moore	261
<i>Oriens goloides</i> Moore	261
<i>Oriens paragola</i> de Niceville	261
<i>Orientopsaltria fratercula</i> Distant	261
<i>Orientopsaltria</i> sp.	261
<i>Orinoma damaris damaris</i> Gray	262
<i>Ornebius</i> sp.	262
<i>Ornithospila lineata</i> Moore	262
<i>Orolestes octomaculatus</i> Martin	167
<i>Orsotriaena medus cinerea</i> Butler	262
<i>Orsotriaena medus medus</i> Fabricius	262
<i>Orthetrum chrysis</i> (Selys)	167
<i>Orthetrum glaucum</i> (Brauer)	167
<i>Orthetrum japonicum internum</i> McLachlan	167
<i>Orthetrum luzonicum</i> (Brauer)	167
<i>Orthetrum pruinosum neglectum</i> (Rambur)	167
<i>Orthetrum sabina sabina</i> (Drury)	167
<i>Orthetrum testaceum testaceum</i> (Burmeister)	167
<i>Orthetrum triangulare malaccense</i> Forster	167
<i>Orthetrum triangulare triangulare</i> (Selys)	167
<i>Orthomiella pontis</i> (Elwes)	262
<i>Orybina flaviplaga</i> Walker	262
<i>Oryctes rhinoceros</i> (Linnaeus)	42
<i>Oryzaephilus surinamensis</i> (Linnaeus)	90
<i>Ostrinia furnacalis</i> (Guenee)	262
<i>Othreis fullonia</i> Clerck	262
<i>Otidognathus</i> sp.	64
<i>Ourapteryx nivea</i> Butler	262
<i>Oxya japonica</i>	262
<i>Oxya minima</i>	262

Insect Index

<i>Oxyodes scrobiculata</i> Fabricius	262
<i>Oxyptilus regulus</i> Meyrick	262
<i>Ozotomerus rugicollis</i> Jordan	68
<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae asteri</i> (Rothschild)	262
<i>Pachliopta aristolochiae goniopeltis</i> (Rothschild)	262
<i>Pachymerus gonager</i> Fabricius	39, 52, 53, 112
<i>Pachynoa grossalis</i> Guenee	262
<i>Pachyteria dimidiata</i> Westwood	89, 91, 110
<i>Paduca fasciata fasciata</i> (C. & R. Felder)	262
<i>Paethenus sylvia gambrisius</i> (Fabricius)	262
<i>Pagida salvaris</i> Walker	115
<i>Pagiophloeus longiclavus</i> Marshall	55, 111, 120
<i>Pagodiella hekmeyeri</i> (Heyl.)	118
<i>Palexarista</i> sp.	150
<i>Palexarista subangjama</i> (Ins.)	152
<i>Palimna annulata</i> Thomson	262
<i>Palirisa cervina</i> Moore	262
<i>Palpita indica</i>	263
<i>Palpopleura sexmaculata sexmaculata</i> (Fabricius)	167
<i>Pandesma quenavadi</i> Guenee	263
<i>Pandita sinope sinope</i> Moore	263
<i>Pangacus bilineatus</i>	263
<i>Pantala flavescens</i> (Fabricius)	168
<i>Pantaporis aurelia</i>	263
<i>Pantaporis hordonia</i>	263
<i>Pantaporis paraka</i>	263
<i>Pantaporis sandaka</i>	263
<i>Pantaporis aurelia aurelia</i> (Staudinger)	263
<i>Pantaporis aurelia boma</i> Eliot	263
<i>Pantaporis dindinga dindinga</i> Butler	263
<i>Pantaporis hordonia hordonia</i> (Stoll)	263
<i>Pantaporis paraka paraka</i> Butler	263
<i>Pantaporis sandaka davidsoni</i> Eliot	263
<i>Papilio agamemnon agamemnon</i> Linnaeus	91, 102
<i>Papilio agamemnon agenor</i> Linnaeus	45, 47
<i>Papilio antiphates pompilius</i> Fabricius	102
<i>Papilio arcturus arcturus</i> Westwood	263
<i>Papilio aristolochiae</i> Fabricius	263
<i>Papilio chaon</i> (Westwood)	263
<i>Papilio demoleus malayanus</i> Wallace	263
<i>Papilio demolition demolition</i> Cramer	263
<i>Papilio doson axion</i> Felder	91
<i>Papilio elephenor elephenor</i> Doubleday	263
<i>Papilio eurypylus cheronus</i> Fruhstorfer	91, 102
<i>Papilio helenus helenus</i> Linnaeus	263
<i>Papilio hipponous pitmani</i> Elwes & Niceville	264
<i>Papilio iswara iswara</i> White	264
<i>Papilio memnon</i> (Linnaeus)	34
<i>Papilio nepheus chaon</i> Westwood	264
<i>Papilio nepheus raya</i> Corbet	264
<i>Papilio nepheus sunatus</i> Corbet	264

Insect Index

<i>Papilio noblei noblei</i> Niceville	264
<i>Papilio palinurus palinurus</i> Fabricius	264
<i>Papilio paris paris</i> Linnaeus	264
<i>Papilio polyctor ganesa</i> Doubleday	264
<i>Papilio polyctor stockleyi</i> Gabriel	264
<i>Papilio polytes romulus</i> Cramer	264
<i>Papilio polytes romulus f. cyrus</i> Fabricius	264
<i>Papilio polytes romulus f. polytes</i> Linnaeus	264
<i>Papilio protenor euprotenor</i> Fruhstorfer	264
<i>Papilio rhetenor rhetenor</i> Westwood	264
<i>Parachronistis destillans</i> Meyrick	264
<i>Paracymoriza albifascialis</i> Hampson	264
<i>Paracymoriza vagalis</i> Walker	264
<i>Paragonphus caprimicornis</i> (Forster)	168
<i>Paralaxia telesia</i>	264
<i>Paralecta antistola</i> Meyrick	264
<i>Paraleprodera triangularis</i> Thomson	265
<i>Paralida balanaspis</i> Meyrick	265
<i>Parallelia arcuata</i> Moore	265
<i>Parallelia crameri</i> (Moore)	104
<i>Parallelia joviana</i> (Stoll)	94
<i>Paramesus tessellatus</i> Boheman	265
<i>Paraphrus granulatus</i>	265
<i>Parapolybia varis</i> Fabricius	265
<i>Parapoynx fluctuosalis</i> Zeller	265
<i>Parapoynx procopis</i> Cramer	265
<i>Parapoynx stagnalis</i> Zeller	265
<i>Parapsestis lichenea</i> Hampson	265
<i>Parapsestis</i> sp.	265
<i>Parasa bicolor</i> Walker	62
<i>Parasa lepida</i> Cramer	33, 34, 38, 43, 58, 62, 72, 74, 80, 82, 89, 91, 100, 103, 118
<i>Parasa</i> sp.	118, 125
<i>Parasierola</i> sp.	149, 155
<i>Parathyma asura</i> (Moore)	265
<i>Parathyma nefte</i> (Cramer)	265
<i>Parathyma perius</i> (Linnaeus)	265
<i>Parathyma pravara</i> (Moore)	265
<i>Parathyma ranga</i> (Moore)	265
<i>Parathyma selenophora</i> (Kollar)	265
<i>Parathyma zeroca</i> (Moore)	265
<i>Parcoblatta pensylvanica</i>	265
<i>Parena</i> sp.	37
<i>Parenticopsis megarus megapanthus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	265
<i>Pareronia anais</i> Lesson	265
<i>Pareronia avatar</i> Moore	266
<i>Pareronia valeria</i> Cramer	266
<i>Parexorista modicella</i> U.d. Walp	148
<i>Parnara ganga</i> Evans	266
<i>Parnara guttata</i> Bremer & Gray	266

Insect Index

<i>Parnara naso</i> Fabricius	266
<i>Parthenos sylvia</i> (Cramer)	266
<i>Parthenos sylvia gambrius</i>	266
<i>Parthenos sylvia lilacinus</i> Butler	266
<i>Parum colligata</i> Walker	266
<i>Parum porphyria</i> Butler	266
<i>Parum porphyria porphyria</i> Butler	266
<i>Pasipeda dasyptera</i> Kollar	266
<i>Pasipeda flabellifera</i> Moore	266
<i>Passalus cornutus</i>	266
<i>Passandra</i> (= <i>Hectarthrum</i>) sp.	148, 156
<i>Pataeta carbo</i> (Guenee)	72
<i>Patanga succincta</i> Linnaeus	42, 115
<i>Patissa xanthoperas</i> Hampson	266
<i>Patna eboricostella</i> Ragonot	266
<i>Pectinophora gossypiella</i> Saunders	266
<i>Pectocera</i> sp.	266
<i>Pediobius elasmii</i>	149, 150
<i>Pediobius occipitalis</i> Kerrich	149, 155
<i>Pelargoderus malaccensis</i> Breun	266
<i>Pelecotomoides</i> sp.	266
<i>Pelopidas agna agna</i> Moore	266
<i>Pelopidas assamensis</i> de Niceville	267
<i>Pelopidas conjunctus conjunctus</i> Herrich-Schaffner	267
<i>Pelopidas mathias mathias</i> Fabricius	267
<i>Pelopidas subochraceus</i> Moore	267
<i>Peliotrachelus</i> sp.	115
<i>Pemara pugnans</i> de Niceville	267
<i>Pempelia morosalis</i> Saalmuller	267
<i>Pemphigus</i> sp.	267
<i>Pentalonia nigronevosa</i> Coquerel	79
<i>Pentateucha curiosa</i>	267
<i>Penthema binghami mimetica</i> Lathy	267
<i>Penthema darlisa darlisa</i> Moore	267
<i>Penthema darlisa melema</i> Riley & Godfrey	267
<i>Peragrarchis syncolleta</i> Meyrick	267
<i>Pergesa acteus</i>	267
<i>Periaeschna nocturnalis</i> Fraser	168
<i>Pericallia picta</i> Walker	267
<i>Pericapritermes laignathus</i> Holmgren	267
<i>Pericapritermes semarangi</i> (Holmgren)	122
<i>Pericnemis stictica</i> Selys	168
<i>Pericyma cruegeri</i> Butler	25, 62, 94
<i>Pericyma umbrina</i> Guenee	115
<i>Peridrome orbicularis</i> Walker	267
<i>Periergus near orpheus</i> Schintlmeister	267
<i>Perina nuda</i> Walker	75, 76
<i>Perina</i> sp.	267
<i>Perissus biluteofasciatus</i> Pic.	267
<i>Perissus femoralis</i> Chevrolat	104
<i>Perissus laetus</i> Lameera	267

Insect Index

<i>Petillia calcar</i> Dall.	43
<i>Petrelaea dana</i> (de Niceville)	267
<i>Petrova khasiensis</i> Miller	95, 97
<i>Petrova salweenensis</i> Miller	95, 97
<i>Phacopteron lentiginosum</i> Buckton	77
<i>Phaecadophora fimbriata</i> Walsingham	268
<i>Phaecasiophora cornigera</i> Diakonoff	268
<i>Phaedyma columella martabana</i> (Moore)	268
<i>Phaedyma columella singa</i> (Fruhstorfer)	268
<i>Phaenandrogomphus asthenes</i> Lieftinck	168
<i>Phaenandrogomphus tonkinicus</i> (Fraser)	168
<i>Phalanta alcippe alcippoides</i> (Moore)	268
<i>Phalanta phalantha phalantha</i> (Drury)	268
<i>Phalera grotei</i> Moore	268
<i>Phalera parvala</i> Moore	268
<i>Phanaeus carnifera</i>	268
<i>Pharambara splendida</i> Butler	268
<i>Phassus signifer</i>	115
<i>Phauda flammans</i> Walker	76
<i>Pheidole</i> sp.	268
<i>Pheidologeton diversus</i>	268
<i>Pheosiopsis dierli</i> Sugi	268
<i>Philoganga loringae</i> Fraser	168
<i>Philopana mouhoti</i> (Baly)	78
<i>Philosamia cynthia</i>	268
<i>Philus costatus</i> Gahan	268
<i>Phlebohecta near fuscescens</i> Moore	268
<i>Phloeosinus camus</i> Browne	268
<i>Phloeosinus lesiya</i> Browne	95, 97
<i>Phlyctaenia coelestis</i> Walker	268
<i>Phlyctaenodes tyres</i> Cramer	268
<i>Phocoderma</i> sp.	268
<i>Phostria origoalis</i> Walker	45, 47
<i>Phragmataecia fusca</i> Wileman	268
<i>Phrixura aegis</i> C. & R. Felder	269
<i>Phrixopogon</i> sp.	52, 54, 94, 100, 125
<i>Phromnia</i> sp.	269
<i>Phromnia tricolor</i> White	269
<i>Phlyctaenodes</i> sp. Cramer	269
<i>Phyllocaris undulat</i>	269
<i>Phyllodes eyndhovii</i> Vollenhoven	26
<i>Phyllomorcyter triarcha</i> Meyrick	269
<i>Phyllotreta downesi</i> Baly	59
<i>Phyllotreta sinuata</i> Steph.	269
<i>Phyllotreta</i> sp.	92
<i>Phyllotreta</i> sp. nr. <i>downesi</i> Baly	58
<i>Phymatostethus semele</i> Stal	269
<i>Physomerus grossipes</i> Fabricius	36, 37, 63, 64, 78, 119
<i>Phytoscaphus</i> sp.	68, 94, 100
<i>Phytoscaphus triangularis</i> Olivier	24, 28
<i>Picrocytoides</i> sp.	152

Insect Index

<i>Picrostomastis inductalis</i> Walker	269
<i>Picrostomastis quadrovata</i> Warren	269
<i>Picrostomastis subrosealis</i> Leech	269
<i>Pieris brassicae</i> Linnaeus	269
<i>Piezodorus rubrofasciatus</i> Fabricius	24, 28
<i>Pimplini</i> sp.	149
<i>Pingasa chlora</i> Cramer	125
<i>Pingasa ruginaria</i> Guenee	86
<i>Pintara pinwilli pinwilli</i> Butler	269
<i>Pionea aureolalis</i> Lederer	79, 144
<i>Pionea damastesalis</i> (Walker)	144
<i>Pirdana distani distani</i> Staudinger	269
<i>Pirdana distani</i> Staudinger	269
<i>Pirdana hyela</i> Hewitson	269
<i>Pithauria marsena</i> Hewitson	269
<i>Pithauria murdava</i> Moore	269
<i>Pithauria stramineipennis stramineipennis</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	269
<i>Pithecopus corvus corvus</i> Fruhstorfer	269
<i>Pithecopus corvus</i> Fruhstorfer	269
<i>Pithitis smaragdula</i>	154
<i>Pityonenes scitus</i>	270
<i>Placosaris ustularis</i> Hampson	144
<i>Placosternum alces</i> Stall	270
<i>Planaeschna chiengmaiensis</i> Asahina	168
<i>Planaeschna intercedens</i> (Martin)	168
<i>Planococcus citri</i> (Risso)	26, 31, 56, 70, 80, 89, 103
<i>Planostocha cumulata</i> Meyrick	270
<i>Platungia naga</i> de Niceville	270
<i>Platungia pellaonia</i> Fruhstorfer	270
<i>Platycorynus japonicus</i>	270
<i>Platycorynus</i> sp.	24, 29
<i>Platypus biflexuosus</i> Sch.	270
<i>Platypus cupulatus</i>	270
<i>Platypus forticula</i> Chapuis	270
<i>Platypus parallelus</i> (Fabricius)	132, 139
<i>Platypus piniperda</i> Schedl	133, 136
<i>Platypus pseudocupulatus</i> Schedl	137
<i>Platypus rectangularatus</i> Samp.	270
<i>Platypus secretus</i> Samp.	270
<i>Platypus solidus</i> Walker	270
<i>Platypus</i> spp.	137
<i>Platypus squamens</i> Schedl.	270
<i>Platypus westwoodi</i>	270
<i>Platythopalus picteti</i> Westwood	270
<i>Platytrachelus paviei</i> Aurivillius	73, 100
<i>Platytrachelus psittacinus</i> Faust.	73
<i>Platytrachelus</i> sp.	24, 29, 85
<i>Plecoptera reflexa</i> Guenee	60, 100
<i>Pleurarius brachyphyllus</i> Stolicz	270
<i>Plocaederus fulvicornis</i> Guerin	94

Insect Index

<i>Placaederus obesus</i> Gahan	56, 89, 106, 134, 138
<i>Plusia chalcites</i> Esp.	270
<i>Plusia peponis</i> Fabricius	270
<i>Plusiodonta coelonota</i> Kollar	87
<i>Plutella xylostella</i> (Linnaeus)	270
<i>Podisus</i> sp.	270
<i>Podontia affinis</i> Grond.	109, 115
<i>Podontia quatuordecimpunctata</i> (Linnaeus)	109
<i>Poecilips</i> sp.	270
<i>Poliana leucomelas</i>	271
<i>Pollendera</i> nr. <i>remicornis</i> Marshall	68, 100
<i>Polybia orientalis</i>	271
<i>Polybia</i> sp.	271
<i>Polycanthagyna erythromelas</i> (McLachlan)	168
<i>Polydesma boarmioides</i> Guenee	104
<i>Polygonia canace canace</i> (Linnaeus)	271
<i>Polygraphus aterrimus</i> Strohmeyer	95, 97
<i>Polygraphus major</i> Siebbing	95, 97, 106, 108
<i>Polyptychus trilineatus undatus</i>	271
<i>Polyrhachis armata</i>	271
<i>Polyrhachis bihamata</i>	271
<i>Polythlipta macralis</i> Lederer	271
<i>Polytremis annama</i> Evans	271
<i>Polytremis discreta discreta</i> Elwes & Edwards	271
<i>Polytremis eltola eltola</i> Hewitson	271
<i>Polytremis lubricans lubricans</i> Herrich-Schaffer	271
<i>Polytremis minuta</i> Evans	271
<i>Polytus mellerborgi</i> Boheman	34
<i>Polyura arja arja</i> (C. & R. Felder)	271
<i>Polyura athamas samatha</i> (Moore)	271
<i>Polyura delphis concha</i> (Vollenhoeven)	271
<i>Polyura delphis delphis</i> (Doubleday)	271
<i>Polyura dolon grandis</i> (Rothschild & Jordan)	271
<i>Polyura eudamippus eudamippus</i> (Doubleday)	271
<i>Polyura eudamippus nigrobasalis</i> (Lathy)	271
<i>Polyura hebe chersonesus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	271
<i>Polyura jalysus ephebus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	272
<i>Polyura jalysus jalysus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	272
<i>Polyura moori moori</i> (Distant)	272
<i>Polyura nepenthes nepenthes</i> (Grose-Smith)	272
<i>Polyura scheriberi tisamenus</i> (Fruhstorfer)	272
<i>Polyura schreiberi assamensis</i> (Rothschild)	272
<i>Polyzonus obtusus</i> Bates	272
<i>Polyzonus saigonensis</i> Bates	272
<i>Polyzonus</i> sp.	272
<i>Pompillia japonica</i> Newmann	272
<i>Pomponia intermedia</i> Distant	272
<i>Pontia daplidice</i> Linnaeus	272
<i>Papillia</i> sp.	272
<i>Poritia erycinoides elstiei</i> Evans	272
<i>Poritia erycinoides phraatica</i> Hewitson	272

Insect Index

<i>Poritia hewitsoni</i> Moore	272
<i>Poritia hewitsoni tavoyana</i> Doherty	272
<i>Poritia phama regia</i> Evans	272
<i>Poritia philota</i> Hewitson	272
<i>Poritia plateni</i> Staudinger	272
<i>Poritia sumatrae</i> (C. & R. Felder)	272
<i>Porthetria dispar</i> Linnaeus	273
<i>Postelectrotermes tongyai</i> Ahmad	273
<i>Potamarcha congener</i> (Rambur)	168
<i>Potanthus confucius</i> C. & R. Felder	273
<i>Potanthus flavus</i> Murray	273
<i>Potanthus ganda ganda</i> Fruhstorfer	273
<i>Potanthus hetaerus</i> Mabille	273
<i>Potanthus juno juno</i> Evans	273
<i>Potanthus lydia lydia</i> Evans	273
<i>Potanthus mingo</i> W. H. Edwards	273
<i>Potanthus nesta nesta</i> Evans	273
<i>Potanthus omaha omaha</i> W. H. Edwards	273
<i>Potanthus pallida</i> Evans	273
<i>Potanthus palmia palmia</i> Evans	273
<i>Potanthus parvus parvus</i> Fruhstorfer	273
<i>Potanthus pseudomaesa</i> Moore	273
<i>Potanthus rectifasciatus</i> Elwes & Edwards	273
<i>Potanthus trachala</i> Mabille	273
<i>Pothyne hipposini</i>	273
<i>Povilla corporaali</i> (Lestage)	141
<i>Prasinoxena metaleuca</i> Hampson	273
<i>Pratapa deva</i> (Moore)	273
<i>Pratapa icetas</i> (Hewitson)	273
<i>Pratapa icetoides</i> (Elwes)	274
<i>Pratapa icetoides calculis</i> H. H. Druce	274
<i>Precis almana almana</i> (Linnaeus)	274
<i>Precis atlites atlites</i> (Linnaeus)	274
<i>Precis hierta hierta</i> (Fabricius)	274
<i>Precis iphita horsfieldi</i> (Moore)	274
<i>Precis iphita iphita</i> (Cramer)	274
<i>Precis lemonias lemonias</i> (Linnaeus)	274
<i>Precis orithya</i>	274
<i>Precis orithya ocyale</i> (Hubner)	274
<i>Precis orithya wallacei</i> (Distant)	274
<i>Prfausta coclesalis</i> Walker	37
<i>Prioneris philonome</i> Boisduval	274
<i>Prioneris philonome clemathe</i> (Doubleday)	274
<i>Prioneris thestylis thestylis</i> Doubleday	274
<i>Prionocerus</i> sp.	274
<i>Prionus corpulentus</i> Bates	101
<i>Prionus</i> sp.	274
<i>Prioptera bimaculata</i> Thunberg	79
<i>Prioptera sexmaculatus</i> Boheman	79
<i>Prioptera westermanni</i> Boheman	79
<i>Pristomerus</i> sp.	149, 151, 155

Insect Index

<i>Procapritermes longignathus</i> Ahmad	274
<i>Procapritermes parasilvaticus</i> Ahmad	274
<i>Procapritermes prosetiger</i> Ahmad	274
<i>Procecidochares utilis</i>	274
<i>Procidophora habisalis</i> Walker	36
<i>Procordulia fusciformis</i> Lieftinck	168
<i>Procoronis swinhoiana</i> Walsingham	274
<i>Prodasineura auricolor</i> (Fraser)	168
<i>Prodasineura autumnalis</i> (Fraser)	168
<i>Prodasineura coerulescens</i> (Fraser)	168
<i>Prodasineura collaris</i> (Selys)	168
<i>Prodasineura laidlawi</i> (Forster)	168
<i>Prodasineura verticalis verticalis</i> (Selys)	168
<i>Promalactis</i> sp.	275
<i>Prooedema incisalis</i> Walker	275
<i>Prophthalmus</i> sp.	275
<i>Prorhinotermes libiaoensisformis</i> Ahmad	275
<i>Prosilota naulsrae</i>	275
<i>Prosopocoelus approximatus</i>	275
<i>Prosopocoelus</i> sp.	275
<i>Prosopochrysa</i> sp.	275
<i>Prosopocoilus cinnamomeus</i> Guerin	275
<i>Prosotas alata coelestis</i> (Wood-Mason & de Niceville)	275
<i>Prosotas alata nanda</i> (de Niceville)	275
<i>Prosotas dubiosa indica</i> (Evans)	275
<i>Prosotas dubiosa lumpura</i> (Corbet)	275
<i>Prosotas gracilis</i> (Rober)	275
<i>Prosotas lutea</i> (Martin)	275
<i>Prosotas nora</i> (C. Felder)	275
<i>Prosotas nora superdates</i> (Fruhstorfer)	275
<i>Prosotas noreia</i> (R. Felder)	275
<i>Prosotas pia</i> Toxopeus	275
<i>Protaetia acuminata</i> Fabricius	45, 47, 58, 118
<i>Protaetia nivoguttata</i> Jans.	275
<i>Protarchella nivis</i> Diakonoff	275
<i>Prothoe calydonia calydonia</i> (Hewitson)	276
<i>Prothoe francki uniformis</i> Butler	276
<i>Prothoe francki vilma</i> Fruhstorfer	276
<i>Protoetiella venustella</i> Hampson	276
<i>Protosticta curiosa</i> Fraser	168
<i>Protosticta grandis</i> Asahina	168
<i>Protosticta khaosoidaoensis</i> Asahina	168
<i>Provespa barthelemyi</i> Buyss.	276
<i>Psalis pennatula</i> (Fabricius)	52, 53
<i>Psara basalis</i> Walker	276
<i>Psara bipunctalis</i> Fabricius	276
<i>Psara hipponalis</i> (Walker)	276
<i>Pselliopus barberti</i>	276
<i>Pseudagrion australasiae</i> Selys	169
<i>Pseudagrion microcephalum</i> (Rambur)	169

Insect Index

<i>Pseudagrion prunosum</i> (Burmeister)	169
<i>Pseudagrion rubriceps rubriceps</i> Selys	169
<i>Pseudagrion williamsoni</i> Fraser	169
<i>Pseudallata laticostalis</i> Hampson	276
<i>Pseudallata</i> nr. <i>laticostalis</i> Hampson	276
<i>Pseudallata</i> sp.	276
<i>Pseudapis</i> sp.	154
<i>Pseudargyria parallelus</i> Zeller	276
<i>Pseudergolis wedah</i> (Kollar)	276
<i>Pseudoblaps javanus</i> Wied.	276
<i>Pseudocapritermes parasilvaticus</i> Ahmad	276
<i>Pseudococcus adonidum</i> (Linnaeus)	80
<i>Pseudococcus citri</i> Risso	115
<i>Pseudocoladenia dan dhyana</i> Fruhstorfer	276
<i>Pseudocoladenia dan</i> Fabricius	276
<i>Pseudokerana fulgur</i> de Niceville	276
<i>Pseudonoorda nigropunctalis</i> Hampson	276
<i>Pseudophyllus titan</i> White	276
<i>Pseudoregma bambusicola</i> Takahashi	277
<i>Pseudoregma</i> sp.	37, 38, 62, 63, 64, 77, 78, 119, 121
<i>Pseudotajuria donatana</i> (de Niceville)	277
<i>Pseudothemis jorina</i> Forster	169
<i>Pseudotranea prateri</i> Fraser	169
<i>Psilogramma increta</i>	277
<i>Psilogramma menephron</i> (Cramer)	42, 91, 93, 115
<i>Psiloptera affinis</i> Saunders	39
<i>Psiloptera viridicuprea</i> Saunders	72, 119
<i>Psoles fuligo fuligo</i> Mabille	277
<i>Psoles fuligo</i> Mabille	277
<i>Pterogonia striatura</i> Moore	277
<i>Pterolophia bambusae</i>	65
<i>Pterolophic</i> sp.	277
<i>Pteroma plagiophleps</i>	24, 29, 62
<i>Pterophia metanura</i>	277
<i>Pterophorus lacteipennis</i> Walker	277
<i>Pterostichus</i> sp.	277
<i>Pterothysanus laticilia</i> Walker	277
<i>Pterothysanus noblei</i> Swinhoe	277
<i>Ptilocera fastuosa</i>	277
<i>Ptyelus praefractus</i> Distant	111, 115
<i>Ptyelus</i> sp.	24, 29, 40, 55, 72, 79, 85, 120
<i>Pulchriphyllium bioculatum</i> Gray	277
<i>Purana tigrina</i>	277
<i>Purlisa gigantea</i> (Distant)	277
<i>Pycnarmon abraxalis</i> Walker	277
<i>Pydnella rosacea</i> (Hampson)	144
<i>Pygospila tyres</i> Cramer	277
<i>Pyloetis mimosae</i> Stainton	277
<i>Pyrausta bambucivora</i>	56, 65

Insect Index

<i>Pyrausta coclesalis</i> Walker	37, 38, 119
<i>Pyrausta panopealis</i> Walker	277
<i>Pyrocoelia</i> sp.	278
<i>Pyroderces falcata</i> Stainton	278
<i>Pyroneura callineura</i> C. & R. Felder	278
<i>Pyroneura derna</i> Evans	278
<i>Pyroneura flavia</i> Staudinger	278
<i>Pyroneura helena</i> Butler	278
<i>Pyroneura latoia latoia</i> Hewitson	278
<i>Pyroneura margherita</i> Doherty	278
<i>Pyroneura niasana</i> Fruhstorfer	278
<i>Pyroneura perakana</i> Evans	278
<i>Pyrops candelaria</i>	278
<i>Quadricalcarifera doloka</i> Kiriakoff	278
<i>Quedara monteithi monteithi</i> Wood-Mason & de Niceville	278
<i>Rachana jarindra</i> (Horsfield)	278
<i>Radhica flavovittata</i> Moore	278
<i>Ragadia crisilda</i> Hewitson	278
<i>Ragadia critica</i> Riley & Godfrey	278
<i>Ragadia makuta</i> Horsfield	278
<i>Rajo mystacea</i>	278
<i>Ramesa albistriga</i> Moore	278
<i>Ramila angustifimbrialis</i> Swinhoe	278
<i>Ranatra fusca</i>	279
<i>Rapala abonormis</i> Elwes	279
<i>Rapala damona</i> Swinhoe	279
<i>Rapala dienece</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rapala domitia</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rapala elcia</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rapala iarbua</i> (Fabricius)	125
<i>Rapala manea</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rapala manea chozeba</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rapala nissa</i> (Kollar)	279
<i>Rapala nissa nissoides</i> Swinhoe	279
<i>Rapala pheretima sequeira</i> (Distant)	279
<i>Rapala pheretimus petosiris</i> Hewitson	74, 87
<i>Rapala rediviva</i> (Moore)	279
<i>Rapala refulgens</i> de Niceville	279
<i>Rapala scintilla</i> de Niceville	279
<i>Rapala suffusa</i> (Moore)	279
<i>Rapala varuna</i> (Horsfield)	279
<i>Recurvaria</i> sp.	95, 97
<i>Remelana jangala</i> (Horsfield)	279
<i>Remelana jangala travana</i> (Hewitson)	279
<i>Rhagastis acuta</i>	279
<i>Rhagastis castor aurifera</i> Butler	279
<i>Rhagastis gloriosa</i>	279
<i>Rhagastis olivacea</i> Moore	145
<i>Rhagastis velata</i>	280
<i>Rhaphuma motschulskyi</i> Ganglbauer	30, 68, 100, 125, 131,

<i>Rhectogonia ancalota</i> Meyrick	280
<i>Rhesala inconcinna</i> Walker	104
<i>Rhesala moestalis</i> Walker	104
<i>Rhinagrion mima</i> (Karsch) (Syn.: <i>viridata</i> Fraser)	169
<i>Rhinocypha biforata</i>	169
<i>Rhinocypha biforata biforata</i> Selys	169
<i>Rhinocypha fenestrella fenestrella</i> Rambur	169
<i>Rhinocypha iridea</i> Selys	169
<i>Rhinocypha perforata limbata</i> Selys	169
<i>Rhinopalpa polynice eudoxia</i> Guerin-Meneville	280
<i>Rhizopertha dominica</i> (Fabricius)	130
<i>Rhizopertha</i> sp.	52, 54
<i>Rhodambulyx schnitzleri</i>	280
<i>Rhodinia newara</i> Moore	280
<i>Rhodobates</i> sp.	280
<i>Rhodogastria astreus</i> Drury	280
<i>Rhodogastria omissa</i> Rothschild	280
<i>Rhodoneura citrina</i> Hampson	280
<i>Rhodoneura erubescens</i> Warren	280
<i>Rhodoneura pudicula</i> Guenee	280
<i>Rhodoprasina callantha</i> Jordan	280
<i>Rhodoprasina corolla</i>	280
<i>Rhodothemis rufa</i> (Rambur)	169
<i>Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis</i> (Sasaki)	280
<i>Rhyacionia cristata</i> Walsingham	95, 57
<i>Rhyacocoris humeralis</i> Thunberg	280
<i>Rhynchium nilidulum</i> Fabricius	280
<i>Rhyncholaba acteus</i> Scott.	280
<i>Rhynchophorus ferrugines</i> Olivi.	280
<i>Rhynocoris leucospilus sibiricus</i> Jakovlev.	280
<i>Rhyothemis abolescens</i> Kirby	169
<i>Rhyothemis phyllis phyllis</i>	169
<i>Rhyothemis plutanio</i> Selys	169
<i>Rhyothemis pygmaea</i> (Brauer)	169
<i>Rhyothemis severini</i> Ris	169
<i>Rhyothemis triangularis</i> Kirby	169
<i>Rhyothemis variegata</i>	169
<i>Rhyparochromus</i> sp.	280
<i>Rhytia hypermnestra</i> Cramer	280
<i>Rhytidoclerus rufoventris</i>	151
<i>Rhytidodera grandis</i> Thomson	281
<i>Ricania marginalis</i> Walker	72
<i>Ricania</i> sp.	79, 85, 100, 115
<i>Rinaca zuleika</i> Hope	281
<i>Riptortus pedestris</i> Fabricius	24, 29, 73
<i>Ritra aurea</i>	281
<i>Roeselia aperta</i> Walker	281
<i>Ropalidia flavopicta ornateiceps</i>	281
<i>Ropalidia</i> sp.	281
<i>Rophobas asperratus</i> Motsch.	281

Insect Index

<i>Rosalia decampunctata</i> Westwood	281
<i>Sacada pallescens</i> Hampson	281
<i>Sacada peltobathra</i> Meyrick	281
<i>Sagra femorata purpurea</i> Lichtenstein	29, 56, 83, 85, 86, 116
<i>Sagra petelii</i> Lac.	281
<i>Salanoemia fuscicornis</i> Elwes & Edwards	281
<i>Salanoemia sala</i> Hewitson	281
<i>Salanoemia tavoyana</i> Evans	281
<i>Salassa lemaiti</i> Le Mout	281
<i>Salassa thespis</i> Leech	281
<i>Salebria paurosema</i> Meyrick	47
<i>Saletara liberia</i> Cramer	281
<i>Salius aureosericeus</i> Guenee	281
<i>Salius indicus</i>	281
<i>Salma albifurcalis</i> Hampson	281
<i>Salma</i> sp.	104
<i>Salurnia</i> sp.	52, 54
<i>Sameodes cancellalis</i> Zeller	281
<i>Samia canningii</i> Hutton	282
<i>Sanaa imperielia</i> White	282
<i>Saperda calcarata</i> Say.	282
<i>Saptha cypridia</i> Meyrick	282
<i>Saptha smaragditis</i> Meyrick	282
<i>Sarangesa dasahara</i> Moore	282
<i>Sarbanissa subalba</i> Leech	282
<i>Sarbanissa transiens transiens</i> Walker	282
<i>Sarbanissa venosa</i>	282
<i>Sarcinodes carnearia</i> Guenee	282
<i>Sarcinodes debitaria</i> Walker	282
<i>Sarcinodes</i> sp.	282
<i>Sarcophaga antilope</i> Bottcher	155
<i>Sarei nodes</i>	282
<i>Saroba finipalpis</i> Walker	282
<i>Satarupa gopala gopala</i> Moore	282
<i>Sataspes tagalica tagalica</i>	282
<i>Saturnia pinratanai</i> Lampe	282
Scale insect	96, 97
<i>Scarites subterraneus</i>	282
<i>Sceliphron madaspa</i> Tanum	282
<i>Sceliphron</i> sp.	282
<i>Sceliphron violaceum</i> Fabricius	282
<i>Scelodonta vittata</i> (Olivier)	100
<i>Schedorhinotermes medioobscurus</i> (Holmgren)	141
<i>Schedorhinotermes rectangularis</i> Ahmad	141
<i>Schedorhinotermes sarawakensis</i> (Holmgren)	141
<i>Schistoceros anobioides</i> Waterhouse	55, 120
<i>Schistoceros malayanus</i> Lesne	55, 120
<i>Schizotetranychus bhandufalcki</i> Ehara	45, 47
<i>Schizotetranychus</i> sp.	62, 65, 119
<i>Schizotrachelus</i> sp.	283
<i>Schoenotenes pseudurga</i> Diakonoff	283

Insect Index

<i>Scirpophaga incertulas</i> Walker	283
<i>Scirpophaga nivella</i> Fabricius	283
<i>Scobura cephal</i> a Hewitson	283
<i>Scobura cephaloides</i> de Niceville	283
<i>Scobura isota</i> Swinhoe	283
<i>Scobura phiditia</i> Hewitson	283
<i>Scobura woolletti</i> Riley	283
<i>Scopelodes anthela</i> Swinhoe	283
<i>Scopelodes</i> sp.	58
<i>Scopelodes testacea</i> Butler	65, 83, 105
<i>Scopelodes venosa</i> Walker	283
<i>Scotinophara coarctata</i>	283
<i>Scotiophyes faeculosa</i> Meyrick	283
<i>Sebastorhina pudens</i> Evans	283
<i>Selepa celtis</i> Moore	58, 85, 88, 104, 112
<i>Semanga superba</i> (H. Druce)	283
<i>Semanga superba deliciosa</i> Seltz	283
<i>Semiothisa emersaria</i> Guenee	62
<i>Semiothisa nora</i> Walker	283
<i>Semiothisa</i> sp.	283
<i>Sephisa chandra chandra</i> (Moore)	283
<i>Serrodus campana</i> Guenee	87, 105
<i>Serrodus partita</i> (Fabricius)	92
<i>Serrognathus titanus</i> Boisduval	283
<i>Serrognathus titanus fatner</i> Kr.	283
<i>Seseria affinis</i> H. Druce	284
<i>Seseria sambara</i> Moore	284
<i>Seseria strigata</i> Evans	284
<i>Setenis forcicollis</i> Fairm.	284
<i>Setenis indosinica</i> Fairm.	284
<i>Setenis</i> sp.	284
<i>Setora balibarana</i> Matsumura	284
<i>Shijimia moorei</i> (Leech)	284
<i>Shirahoshizo rufescens</i> Roelofs	135, 137
<i>Sieboldius japonicus</i> Selys	170
<i>Simiskina parisa</i> (Moulton)	284
<i>Simiskina phalena harterti</i> Doherty	284
<i>Simiskina phalia binghami</i> Fruhstorfer	284
<i>Simiskina pharyge dealina</i> Fruhstorfer	284
<i>Simiskina proxima dohertyi</i> Evans	284
<i>Simplicia turpatalis</i> Walker	68
<i>Simulium</i> sp.	284
<i>Sindiola hospita</i> (Boheman)	79
<i>Sinictinogomphus clavatus phaleratus</i> (Selys)	170
<i>Sinomegoura citricola</i> (van der Goot)	92, 110
<i>Sinoxylon anale</i> Lesne	24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 52, 54, 61, 65, 87, 128, 129, 130, 133, 138, 139
<i>Sinoxylon atratum</i> Lesne	55, 56, 120
<i>Sinoxylon crassum</i> Lesne	24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 55, 56,

Insect Index

	61, 65, 120, 121, 128, 129, 130, 138, 139
<i>Sinoxylon ruficorne</i>	133
<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp.	22, 26, 27, 30, 39, 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 72, 73, 82, 85, 87, 89, 94, 98, 100, 104, 120, 121, 131
<i>Sinoxylon</i> sp. nr. <i>parviclava</i> Lesne	55, 56, 120, 121
<i>Sinoxylon tignarium</i> Lesne	284
<i>Sinthusa chandrana</i> (Moore)	284
<i>Sinthusa malika</i> (Horsfield)	284
<i>Sinthusa nasaka</i> (Horsfield)	284
<i>Sipalus granulatus</i> (Fabricius)	135, 137
<i>Sithon denymond</i> (Cramer)	284
<i>Sitophilus glandium</i> Marshall	109
<i>Sitophilus rugicollis</i> Casey	106
<i>Smerinthulus diehli</i>	284
<i>Smerinthulus quadripunctatus cottoni</i> Cadiou & Kithching	284
<i>Solenostethium rubropunctatum</i> Guerin	85
<i>Somera viridifusca</i> Walker	285
<i>Sonagara strigipennis</i> Moore	285
<i>Sorolopha camarotis</i> Meyrick	285
<i>Sorolopha herbifera</i> Meyrick	285
<i>Sorolopha</i> sp.	285
<i>Sovia albipecta</i> de Niceville	285
<i>Spalgis epius</i> (Westwood)	285
<i>Spanioneuna</i> sp. n. near <i>S. quadrimaculata</i> Crawford	101
<i>Spatalina ferruginosa</i> Moore	285
<i>Spathius</i> sp.	156
<i>Spatularia mimosae</i> Stainton	47
<i>Spatulignatha hemichrysa</i> Meyrick	285
<i>Spatulipalpia haemaphoralis</i> Hampson	285
<i>Speculitermes macrodentatus</i> Ahmad	285
<i>Speculitermes rongrensis</i>	285
<i>Speiredonia</i> sp.	285
<i>Speiredonia suffumosa</i> Guenee	285
<i>Spenarches caffer</i> Zell.	285
<i>Sphaerotrypes assamensis</i> Stebbing	106, 107, 108, 134
<i>Sphenoptera</i> sp.	60
<i>Sphex ichneumoneus</i>	285
<i>Spialia galba</i> Fabricius	285
<i>Spilonota semicurva</i> Meyrick	285
<i>Spilosoma casigneta</i> Kollar	285
<i>Spilosoma neglecta</i> Rothschild	285
<i>Spindasis lohita</i> (Horsfield)	285
<i>Spindasis lohita senama</i> (Fruhstorfer)	286
<i>Spindasis maximus</i> (Elwes)	286
<i>Spindasis seliga</i> (Fruhstorfer)	286
<i>Spindasis syama terana</i> (Fruhstorfer)	79

Insect Index

<i>Spindasis vringa</i> Hewitson	286
<i>Spindasis vulcanus</i> (Fabricius)	286
<i>Spirama retorta</i> Linnaeus	286
<i>Spodoptera litura</i> (Fabricius)	35, 52, 54, 80, 89, 116
<i>Spodoptera pecten</i> Guenee	286
<i>Spodoptera pectinicornis</i> (Hampson)	286
<i>Spodoptera</i> sp.	72
<i>Spoladea recurvalis</i> (Fabricius)	104
<i>Stagmatophora callistrepta</i> (Meyrick)	116
<i>Statherotis leucaspis</i> Meyrick	286
<i>Statherotoxys niphophora</i> Diakonoff	286
<i>Stathmopoda auriferella</i> Walker	286
<i>Stathmopoda basiplectra</i> Meyrick	31
<i>Stathmopoda stimulata</i> Meyrick	286
<i>Stathmopoda xanthomochla</i> Meyrick	286
<i>Stauropodoctonus</i> sp.	286
<i>Stauropus alternus</i> Walker	48
<i>Stauropus sikkimensis</i> Moore	87
<i>Stegasts variana</i> Meyrick	286
<i>Stenadonta radialis</i>	65
<i>Stenocatantops splendens</i> (Thunberg)	286
<i>Stenodonta radialis</i> Gaede	286
<i>Stenus</i> sp.	286
<i>Stephanitis tipicus</i>	286
<i>Stericta inconcisa</i> Walker	286
<i>Sternocera aquisignata</i> Saunders	24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 45, 48, 49, 70, 81, 82, 89, 94, 98, 101, 106, 107, 109, 125
<i>Sternocera ruficornis</i> Saunders	24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 35, 45, 48, 49, 70, 81, 82, 94, 98, 101, 106, 107, 108, 109, 125
<i>Stibara humeralis</i> Thomson	286
<i>Stibaroptera</i> sp.	287
<i>Stibaropus molgicus</i> Schiodte	58
<i>Stibochiona nicea subicula</i> Fruhstorfer	287
<i>Stiboges nymphidia</i>	287
<i>Stichophthalma camadeva</i> Westwood	287
<i>Stichophthalma cambodia aditha</i> Riley & Godfrey	287
<i>Stichophthalma cambodia</i> Hewitson	287
<i>Stichophthalma godfreyi</i> Rothschild	287
<i>Stichophthalma louisa louisa</i> Wood-Mason	287
<i>Stichophthalma louisa siamensis</i> Rothschild	287
<i>Stigmatium mutillaecolor</i> Westwood	287
<i>Stilbum cyanurum</i> Forster	287
<i>Stomophylactis improba</i> Meyrick	123
<i>Strachia crucigera</i> Hahn	58
<i>Stralocerus princeps</i> Lacord	287
<i>Streblote dorsalis</i> Walker	24, 29, 45, 48, 52, 54, 69,

Insect Index

	70
<i>Strepsicrates inobtrusa</i> Diakonoff	287
<i>Strepsinoma croesusalis</i> Walker	287
<i>Striglina buergersi</i> Gaede	287
<i>Striglina divisata</i> Warren	81, 116
<i>Striglina duplicifimbria</i> Warren	287
<i>Striglina scitaria</i> Walker	60
<i>Stromatium barbatum</i> (Fabricius)	89, 116, 134, 139
<i>Stromatium longicorne</i> Newman	128, 133
<i>Strongylium atricolor</i> Pic.	287
<i>Strongylium erythrocephalum</i> (Fabricius)	104
<i>Strophidia fasciata</i> Cramer	287
<i>Suada swerga</i> de Niceville	287
<i>Suana concolor</i> (Walker)	52
<i>Suana concolor</i> Walker	109
<i>Suasa lisides</i> (Hewitson)	287
<i>Suastus everyx everyx</i> Mabille	287
<i>Suastus gremius gremius</i> Fabricius	87
<i>Suastus minutus</i> Moore	288
<i>Sufetula sundesalis</i> Walker	288
<i>Sumalia dudū</i> (Westwood)	288
<i>Supella supellectitium</i>	288
<i>Suracarta tricolor</i> Lepel & Sew.	116
<i>Surendra florimel</i> Doherty	288
<i>Surendra quercetorum</i> (Moore)	288
<i>Surendra vivarna</i> (Horsfield)	288
<i>Sycacantha inodes</i> Meyrick	288
<i>Sycanus collaris</i> (Fabricius)	148
<i>Syllepte</i> sp.	46, 51
<i>Syllepte balteata</i> Fabricius	288
<i>Symbrenthia anna selangorana</i> Corbet	288
<i>Symbrenthia hippochus</i> (de Niceville)	288
<i>Symbrenthia hypatia chersonesia</i> Fruhstorfer	288
<i>Symbrenthia hypselis sinis</i> Niceville	288
<i>Symbrenthia javanus daruca</i> Moore	288
<i>Syngamia abruptalis</i> Walker	288
<i>Synorycha grandis</i> (Thunberg)	148, 156
<i>Syntarucus plinius</i> Fabricius	31
<i>Syntarucus</i> sp.	288
<i>Syntomaula simulatella</i> Walker	288
<i>Syntomoides</i> sp.	288
<i>Syrestis nivea nivalis</i> (C. & R. Felder)	288
<i>Syrphus toryus</i>	288
<i>Tabanus atratus</i>	288
<i>Tabanus sulcifrons</i>	289
<i>Tachina sorbillans</i>	289
<i>Tachys</i> sp.	289
<i>Tagiades calligana</i> Butler	289
<i>Tagiades cohaerens</i> Mabille	289
<i>Tagiades gana gana</i> Moore	289
<i>Tagiades gana meetana</i> Moore	289

Insect Index

<i>Tagiades japedus atticus</i> Fabricius	289
<i>Tagiades japedus</i> Stoll	289
<i>Tagiades lavatus</i> Butler	289
<i>Tagiades litigiosa litigiosa</i>	289
<i>Tagiades litigiosus litigiosus</i> Moschler	289
<i>Tagiades menaka menaka</i> Moore	289
<i>Tagiades parra</i> Fruhstorfer	289
<i>Tagiades parra naxos</i> Evans	289
<i>Tagiades toba toba</i> de Niceville	289
<i>Tagiades ultra ultra</i> Evans	289
<i>Tagora rothschildi</i>	289
<i>Tagora</i> sp.	289
<i>Tajuria cippus</i> (Fabricius)	289
<i>Tajuria culta</i> de Niceville	289
<i>Tajuria deudorix</i> (Hewitson)	290
<i>Tajuria diaeus</i> (Hewitson)	290
<i>Tajuria isaeus</i> (Hewitson)	290
<i>Tajuria isaeus verna</i> Corbet	290
<i>Tajuria maculata</i> (Hewitson)	290
<i>Tajuria mantra</i> (C. & R. Felder)	290
<i>Tajuria yajna</i> Doherty	290
<i>Talicada nyseus burmana</i> Evans	290
<i>Talicada nyseus macbethi</i> Riley	290
<i>Talicada nyseus metana</i> Riley & Godfrey	290
<i>Tamba reduplicalis</i> Walker	104
<i>Tanaecia aruna aruna</i> (C. & R. Felder)	290
<i>Tanaecia godarti</i>	290
<i>Tanaecia iapis</i>	290
<i>Tanaecia julii bougainvillei</i> Corbet	290
<i>Tanaecia julii odilina</i> (Fruhstorfer)	290
<i>Tanaecia pelea pelea</i> (Fabricius)	290
<i>Tanaorhinus rufflessii</i> Moore	290
<i>Tanaorhinus viridiluteata</i> Walker	290
<i>Tanatocera vicina</i>	290
<i>Tanna</i> sp.	290
<i>Tapena thwaitesi</i> Moore	290
<i>Tapinoma melanocephalum</i> (Fabricius)	157
<i>Taractrocera archias</i> C. Felder	291
<i>Taractrocera archias quinta</i> Swinhoe	291
<i>Taractrocera maevis</i> Fabricius	291
<i>Taractrocera ziclea</i> Plotz	291
<i>Taraka hamada</i> (H. Druce)	291
<i>Taraka mahanetra</i> Doherty	291
<i>Targalla delatrix</i> (Guenée)	73, 105
<i>Targalla</i> sp.	68
<i>Tarsolepis elephantorum</i> Banziger	291
<i>Tarsostenus univittatus</i> Rossi	148, 156
<i>Tarucus callinara</i> Butler	291
<i>Taxila haquimus berthae</i>	291
<i>Taxila haquimus haquimus</i>	291
<i>Techmomyrmex albipes</i> F. Smith	291

Insect Index

<i>Teinopalpus impreialis</i>	291
<i>Telamoptilia prosacta</i> Meyrick	291
<i>Telchines vialis</i> Moore	291
<i>Telenomus</i> sp.	291
<i>Teleogryllus mitratus</i>	291
<i>Teleogryllus</i> sp.	291
<i>Teleta talaris</i> Durrant	291
<i>Telicota augias augias</i> Linnaeus	291
<i>Telicota bambusae bambusae</i> Moore	291
<i>Telicota besta</i> Evans	291
<i>Telicota colon</i> Fabricius	292
<i>Telicota hilda</i> Eliot	292
<i>Telicota linna</i> Evans	292
<i>Telicota ohara</i> Plotz	292
<i>Telphusa machinata</i> Meyrick	292
<i>Tenerus</i> sp.	156
<i>Terastia egialealis</i> Walker	292
<i>Teratauxta paradoxa</i> Hering	292
<i>Terinos clarissa falcata</i> Fruhstorfer	292
<i>Terinos clarissa malayana</i> Fruhstorfer	292
<i>Terinos terpander intermedia</i> Godfrey	292
<i>Terinos terpander robertsia</i> Butler	292
<i>Termes comis</i> Haviland	122
<i>Termes huayangensis</i> Ahmad	292
<i>Termes major</i>	292
<i>Termes propinquus</i> (Holmgren)	122
<i>Terthreutis</i> sp.	292
<i>Tessaratomya javanica</i> Thomson	41, 105
<i>Tessaratomya papillosa</i> Dour.	292
<i>Tethea aenea</i> Wileman	292
<i>Tethea oberthuri occidentalis</i> Werny	292
<i>Tetracanthagyna brunnea</i> McLachlan	170
<i>Tetracanthagyna plagiata</i> (Waterhouse)	170
<i>Tetracanthagyna waterhousei waterhousei</i> McLachlan	170
<i>Tetralanguria fryi</i> Fowler	292
<i>Tetramoera paragramma</i> Meyrick	292
<i>Tetranychus cinnabarinus</i> (Boisduval)	80
<i>Tetraponera</i> sp.	157
<i>Tetrastrichus purpureus</i> Cameron	134, 151
<i>Tetrastrichus</i> sp.	150, 151
<i>Tetrathemis irregularis hyalina</i> Kirby	170
<i>Tetrathemis platyptera</i> Selys	170
<i>Thaduka multicaudata</i> Moore	292
<i>Thalassodes immissaria intaminatus</i> Inove	72
<i>Thamala marciana</i> (Hewitson)	292
<i>Thamala marciana marciana</i> (Hewitson)	293
<i>Thamala marciana petrella</i> Seitz	293
<i>Thamala marciana sarupa</i> Corbet	293
<i>Thamnurgides grandis</i> Beeson	90
<i>Thaumantis diores</i> Doubleday	293

Insect Index

<i>Thaumantis kliegus</i> Zinken	293
<i>Thaumantis noureddin noureddin</i> Westwood	293
<i>Thaumantis odana</i> Godart	293
<i>Thauria aliris</i>	293
<i>Thauria aliris pseudaliris</i> Butler	293
<i>Thauria aliris siamensis</i> Rothschild	293
<i>Thecobathra lambda</i> Moriuti	293
<i>Theopompa burmeisteri</i> de Haan	293
<i>Theretra alecto</i>	293
<i>Theretra boisduvalii</i> Bugnion	293
<i>Theretra clotho clotho</i> Drury	293
<i>Theretra gnoma</i> Fabricius	293
<i>Theretra laterillei</i> Macleay	293
<i>Theretra lycetus</i>	293
<i>Theretra nessus</i> Drury	293
<i>Theretra oldenlandiae</i> Fabricius	293
<i>Theretra oldenlandiae oldenlandiae</i> Marty	293
<i>Theretra pallicosta</i> Walker	294
<i>Theretra pinastrina pinastrina</i> Mart.	294
<i>Theretra silhetensis silhetensis</i>	294
<i>Theretra suffusa</i> Walker	294
<i>Theronia</i> sp.	151, 155
<i>Thilptocerus anthropophilum</i> sp. nov.	145
<i>Thilptocerus lacriphagum</i> sp. nov.	145
<i>Thilptocerus shafferi</i> sp. nov.	145
<i>Thilptocerus umorensugente</i> sp. nov.	145
<i>Thiotricha rhodopa</i> Meyrick	294
<i>Thisizima ceratella</i> Walker	294
<i>Tholymis tillarga</i> (Fabricius)	170
<i>Thoressa cerata</i> Hewitson	294
<i>Thoressa masoni</i> Moore	294
<i>Thosea asigna</i> van Eecke	29
<i>Thosea bipartita</i> Walker	24, 29, 36
<i>Thosea loesa</i> Moore	69
<i>Thosea ostra</i> Walker	294
<i>Thosea rara</i> Swinhoe	69
<i>Thosea serastopuloi</i> Holloway	36
<i>Thosea siamica</i> Holloway	36
<i>Threnetica lacrymans</i> Thomson	60
<i>Thyas honesta</i>	294
<i>Thyatira rubescens</i> Werny	294
<i>Thymioptila oedalea</i> Meyrick	294
<i>Thysanocrepis crossata</i> Meyrick	294
<i>Thysanta custator</i>	294
<i>Tibicen</i> sp.	22, 80, 106, 107, 108
<i>Ticherra acte</i> (Moore)	294
<i>Tihia popillivora</i>	294
<i>Timandromorpha energeis</i> Prout	294
<i>Tinea subalbidella</i> Stainton	294
<i>Tingis beesoni</i> Drake	79, 116
<i>Tinocallis himalayensis</i> A.K. Ghosh	294

Insect Index

<i>Tinotus hypsana</i> Swinhoe	294
<i>Tinotus quadrimaculatus</i> Walker	294
<i>Tinthia cymbalistis</i> Meyrick	295
<i>Tiracola aureata</i> Holloway	295
<i>Tirathaba ruptilinea</i> Walker	295
<i>Tisis helioclina</i> Meyrick	295
<i>Tituria angulata</i>	295
<i>Toccolosida bilinealis</i> Snellen	295
<i>Toccolosida rubriceps</i> Walker	295
<i>Togarishachia albistriga</i> (Moore)	145
<i>Tongeia potanini</i> (Alpheraky)	295
<i>Tongeia potanini glycon</i> (Corbet)	295
<i>Tonica barrowi</i> Bingham	295
<i>Tonotinus reini</i> Heyden.	295
<i>Tosena melanoptera</i>	295
<i>Toxicum assamense</i> Pic.	295
<i>Toxicum</i> sp.	295
<i>Toxobots boyeyi</i> sp. nov.	145
<i>Toxoptera aurantii</i> (Boyer Ge Fonscotombe)	70, 78, 82, 83, 85, 89, 90, 105
<i>Toxoptera odinae</i> (van der Goot)	88, 92, 98
<i>Trabala vishnou</i> Lefebvre	35, 41, 43, 52, 54, 58, 73, 74, 82, 85, 104, 105, 109, 116, 117, 118, 123
<i>Trachelisus bisulcatus</i>	295
<i>Trachylepidia fructicasiella</i> Ragonot	45, 48
<i>Trachys bicolor</i> Kerremans	41, 85
<i>Trachys toringoi</i>	295
<i>Trachytes modesta</i> Smith	295
<i>Trachythorax maculicollis</i> Westwood	110
<i>Tramatobia</i> sp.	149
<i>Tramea basilaris burmeisteri</i> Kirby	170
<i>Tramea transmarina euryale</i> Selys	170
<i>Tramea virginia</i> (Rambur)	170
<i>Tribelocephala indica</i> Walker	295
<i>Tribolium castaneum</i> Herbst	112
<i>Tribolium confusum jacuelin</i> Duval	295
<i>Trichochrysea severini</i> (Jacoby)	24, 29, 60, 101, 125
<i>Trichochrysea</i> sp.	24, 29, 32
<i>Trichogomphus martabani</i> Guerin	109
<i>Tricholyga sorbillans</i> Weed.	152
<i>Trichophysetis hampsoni</i> South	295
<i>Trichophysetis nigridiscalis</i> Warren	295
<i>Trichosphonaphis polygoniformosanus</i> (Takahashi)	296
<i>Trigona apicalis</i> Smith	154
<i>Trigona frimbriata</i> Sakagami	154
<i>Trigona</i> sp.	154
<i>Trilocha varians</i> (Walker)	34, 75, 76
<i>Trithemis aurora</i> (Brumeister)	170
<i>Trithemis festiva</i> (Rambur)	170

Insect Index

<i>Trithemis pallidinervis</i> (Kirby)	170
<i>Trogonoptera brookiana albescens</i>	296
<i>Trogaxylon auriculatum</i>	65, 129, 130, 132
<i>Trogaxylon spinifrons</i>	65, 129, 137
<i>Troides aeacus aeacus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	296
<i>Troides aeacus praecox</i> (Fruhstorfer)	296
<i>Troides aeacus thomsoni</i> (Bates)	296
<i>Troides amphrysus ruficollis</i> (Butler)	296
<i>Troides helena cerberus</i> (C. & R. Felder)	296
<i>Trymalitis</i> sp.	296
<i>Tryphetus incarnatus</i> Gyllenhal	34
<i>Tymbarcha cerinapa</i> Meyrick	296
<i>Tyriobapta torrida</i> Kirby	170
<i>Udara dilecta</i> (Moore)	296
<i>Udara placidula</i> (H. H. Druce)	296
<i>Udara selma</i> (H. H. Druce)	296
<i>Udaspes folus</i> Cramer	296
<i>Uloana rubripes</i> Hope	296
<i>Una usta</i> (Distant)	296
<i>Unkana ambasa batara</i> Distant	296
<i>Unkana ambasa</i> Moore	296
<i>Unkana flava</i> Evans	296
<i>Unkana mythea mythea</i> Hewitson	296
<i>Uroleucon acutirostre</i> sp. nov.	81
<i>Urothemis abboti</i> Laidlaw	170
<i>Urothemis signata signata</i> (Rambur)	170
<i>Utethesia pulchella</i>	296
<i>Uthinia albisignalis</i> Hampson	296
<i>Vagrans egista sinha</i> (Kollar)	297
<i>Vanessa cardui</i> (Johannssen)	297
<i>Vanessa cardui cardui</i> (Linnaeus)	297
<i>Vanessa indica indica</i> (Herbst)	297
<i>Ventulia</i> sp.	149
<i>Veodiera dominia butleri</i>	297
<i>Vespa binghami</i> du Buysson	297
<i>Vespa cineta</i>	297
<i>Vespa mandarinia magnifica</i>	297
<i>Vespa</i> sp.	297
<i>Vespa toxopicta</i> Linnaeus	297
<i>Vespula maculata</i>	297
<i>Vestalis amethystina</i> Lieftinck	170
<i>Vestalis amoena</i> Selys	170
<i>Vestalis anne</i> Hamalainen	170
<i>Vestalis gracilis gracilis</i> (Rambur)	170
<i>Vestalis smaragdina smaragdina</i> Selys	171
<i>Vestalis</i> sp.	171
<i>Vinculinula near diehli</i> Dierl	297
<i>Vindula arsinoe</i> (Butler)	297
<i>Vindula dejone erotella</i> (Butler)	297
<i>Vindula erota erota</i> (Fabricius)	297
<i>Virachola isocrates</i> (Fabricius)	297

Insect Index

<i>Virachola kessuma</i> (Horsfield)	297
<i>Virachola perse</i> Hewitson	297
<i>Virachola rubida</i> Tytler	297
<i>Valeria valeria</i> (Cramer)	297
<i>Webbia</i> sp.	297
<i>Xanthochelus faunus</i> Olivier	25, 30, 36, 40, 65, 82, 84, 111, 118, 126
<i>Xanthodes graellsii</i> Feis.	298
<i>Xanthodes transversa</i> Guenee	38
<i>Xanthoneura corissa</i> Hewitson	298
<i>Xanthopimpla mursei</i> Cam.	298
<i>Xanthotaenia busiris busiris</i> Westwood	298
<i>Xenomilia humeralis</i> Warren	298
<i>Xestocasis iostrota</i> Meyrick	298
<i>Xyleborus bidentatus</i> (Motschulsky)	132, 139
<i>Xyleborus cognatus</i> Blandford	131, 132, 139
<i>Xyleborus perforans</i> (Wollaston)	132, 139
<i>Xyleborus pinicola</i> Eggers	96, 97
<i>Xyleborus rubricollis</i> Eichhoff	137
<i>Xyleborus similis</i> Ferrari	135, 137
<i>Xyleborus</i> sp.	135
<i>Xyleborus torquatus</i> Eichhoff	137
<i>Xyleborus userus</i> Eggers	25
<i>Xyleutes ceramicus</i> Walker	79, 116
<i>Xyleutes leuconotus</i> Walker	44, 45, 48, 49, 70
<i>Xyleutes mineus</i> Cramer	298
<i>Xyleutes strix</i> Linnaeus	298
<i>Xylinares plagiatus</i> Jord.	298
<i>Xylocopa abbotti</i>	154
<i>Xylocopa aestunus</i> (Linnaeus)	154
<i>Xylocopa brorum</i>	298
<i>Xylocopa coerulea</i> Fabricius	154
<i>Xylocopa collaris</i> Cockerell	154
<i>Xylocopa dissimilis</i> Les.	154
<i>Xylocopa latipes</i> Fabricius	298
<i>Xylocopa musalis</i> Westwood	154
<i>Xylocopa</i> sp.	154
<i>Xylocopa tenuiscapa</i> Westwood	154
<i>Xylocopa transquebarica</i> Fabricius	154
<i>Xylocopa verticalis</i> Lepel	298
<i>Xylorhiza adusta</i> Wied.	298
<i>Xylosandrus compactus</i> (Eichhoff)	55, 56, 111, 112, 120, 121
<i>Xylothrips flavipes</i> Illigen	130, 133
<i>Xylotrechus magnicollis</i> Fairm.	298
<i>Xylotrechus quadripes</i> Chev.	298
<i>Xylotrechus variegatus</i> Gress	298
<i>Xylotrupes gideon</i> (Linnaeus)	58, 65, 72
<i>Xystrocera globosa</i> (Olivier)	26, 31, 40, 101, 104, 112, 126, 128, 138
<i>Yasoda androconifera</i> Fruhstorfer	298

Insect Index

<i>Yasōda pita</i> (Horsfield)	298
<i>Yasoda tripunctata</i> (Hewitson)	298
<i>Yasoda tripunctata atrinotata</i> Fruhstorfer	298
<i>Yoma sabina vasuki</i> Doherty	298
<i>Yponomeuta bolidias</i> Meyrick	299
<i>Ypsolapha laorum</i> Moriuti	299
<i>Ypthima affectata</i> Elwes & Edwards	299
<i>Ypthima akbar</i> Talbot	299
<i>Ypthima baldus baldus</i> Fabricius	299
<i>Ypthima confusa</i> Shirozu & Shima	299
<i>Ypthima dohertyi dohertyi</i> Moore	299
<i>Ypthima evansi evansi</i> Eliot	299
<i>Ypthima fasciata</i> Hewitson	299
<i>Ypthima horsfieldii</i> Moore	299
<i>Ypthima huebneri</i> Kirby	299
<i>Ypthima humei</i> Elwes & Edwards	299
<i>Ypthima lisandra</i> Cramer	299
<i>Ypthima norma</i> Westwood	299
<i>Ypthima pandocus</i> Moore	299
<i>Ypthima sakra</i> Moore	299
<i>Ypthima savara savara</i> Grose Smith	299
<i>Ypthima similis</i> Elwes & Edwards	299
<i>Ypthima sobrina</i> Elwes & Edwards	299
<i>Ypthima watsoni peninsulae</i> Aoki & Uemura	299
<i>Ypthima watsoni watsoni</i> Moore	299
<i>Ypthima yunosukei</i> Aoki & Uemura	300
<i>Zaratha prasarista</i> Meyrick	300
<i>Zela adorabilis</i> Fruhstorfer	300
<i>Zela elioti</i> Evans	300
<i>Zela smaragdina</i> H. H. Druce	300
<i>Zela zeus</i> de Niceville	300
<i>Zeltus amasa</i> (Hewitson)	300
<i>Zeltus amasa maximinianus</i> Fruhstorfer	300
<i>Zemerus flegyas</i>	300
<i>Zemerus flegyas alltica</i> Fabricius	300
<i>Zeuxidia amethysta amethysta</i> Butler	300
<i>Zeuxidia amethysta</i> Butler	300
<i>Zeuxidia aurelius</i> Cramer	300
<i>Zeuxidia doubledayi doubledayi</i> Westwood	300
<i>Zeuzera coffeae</i> Nietner	22, 25, 26, 30, 33, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 62, 72, 84, 85, 91, 94, 101, 102, 108, 111, 112, 116, 120, 121, 126
<i>Zeuzera indica</i> Walker	88, 89
<i>Zeuzera</i> sp.	39
<i>Zimerus flegyas</i> (Cramer)	300
<i>Zinaspa todara</i> (Moore)	300
<i>Zizeeria karsandra</i> (Moore)	300
<i>Zizeeria maha</i> (Kollar)	300
<i>Zizina otis</i> (Fabricius)	300

Insect Index

<i>Zizina otis lampa</i> (Corbet)	300
<i>Zizula hylax</i> (Fabricius)	300
<i>Zizula hylax pygmaea</i> (Snellen)	301
<i>Zographetus doxus</i> Eliot	301
<i>Zographetus ogygia ogygia</i> Hewitson	301
<i>Zographetus ogygioides</i> Elwes & Edwards	301
<i>Zographetus rama</i> Mabille	301
<i>Zographetus satwa</i> de Niceville	301
<i>Zygonyx iris malayana</i> (Laidlaw)	171
<i>Zygomma petiolatum</i> Rambur	171